



# Weyl remainders: an application of geodesic beams

Yaiza Canzani<sup>1</sup> · Jeffrey Galkowski<sup>2</sup>

Received: 3 February 2022 / Accepted: 6 January 2023 / Published online: 24 February 2023  
© The Author(s) 2023

**Abstract** We obtain new *quantitative* estimates on Weyl Law remainders under dynamical assumptions on the geodesic flow. On a smooth compact Riemannian manifold  $(M, g)$  of dimension  $n$ , let  $\Pi_\lambda$  denote the kernel of the spectral projector for the Laplacian,  $\mathbb{1}_{[0, \lambda^2]}(-\Delta_g)$ . Assuming *only* that the set of near periodic geodesics over  $W \subset M$  has small measure, we prove that as  $\lambda \rightarrow \infty$

$$\int_W \Pi_\lambda(x, x) dx = (2\pi)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B) \text{vol}_g(W) \lambda^n + O\left(\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}\right),$$

where  $B$  is the unit ball. One consequence of this result is that the improved remainder holds on *all* product manifolds, in particular giving improved estimates for the eigenvalue counting function in the product setup. Our results also include logarithmic gains on asymptotics for the off-diagonal spectral projector  $\Pi_\lambda(x, y)$  under the assumption that the set of geodesics that pass near both  $x$  and  $y$  has small measure, and quantitative improvements for Kuznecov sums under non-looping type assumptions. The key technique used in our study of the spectral projector is that of geodesic beams.

---

✉ Jeffrey Galkowski  
j.galkowski@ucl.ac.uk  
Yaiza Canzani  
canzani@email.unc.edu

<sup>1</sup> Department of Mathematics, University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, NC, USA

<sup>2</sup> Department of Mathematics, University College London, London, UK

## 1 Introduction

Let  $(M, g)$  be a smooth compact connected Riemannian manifold of dimension  $n$ ,  $\Delta_g$  be the negative definite Laplace-Beltrami operator acting on  $L^2(M)$ , and  $\{\lambda_j^2\}_{j=0}^\infty$  be the eigenvalues of  $-\Delta_g$ , repeated with multiplicity,  $0 = \lambda_0^2 < \lambda_1^2 \leq \lambda_2^2 \leq \dots$ . In this article we obtain improved asymptotics for both pointwise and integrated Weyl Laws. That is, we study asymptotics for the Schwartz kernel of the spectral projector

$$\Pi_\lambda : L^2(M, g) \rightarrow \bigoplus_{\lambda_j \leq \lambda} \ker(-\Delta_g - \lambda_j^2),$$

i.e.  $\Pi_\lambda$  is the orthogonal projection operator onto functions with frequency at most  $\lambda$ . If  $\{\phi_{\lambda_j}\}_{j=1}^\infty$  is an orthonormal basis of eigenfunctions,  $-\Delta_g \phi_{\lambda_j} = \lambda_j^2 \phi_{\lambda_j}$ , the Schwartz kernel of  $\Pi_\lambda$  is

$$\Pi_\lambda(x, y) = \sum_{\lambda_j \leq \lambda} \phi_{\lambda_j}(x) \overline{\phi_{\lambda_j}(y)}, \quad (x, y) \in M \times M.$$

Asymptotics for the spectral projector play a crucial role in the study of eigenvalues and eigenfunctions for the Laplacian, with applications to the study of physical phenomena such as wave propagation and quantum evolution. One of the oldest problems in spectral theory is to understand how eigenvalues distribute on the real line. Let  $N(\lambda) := \#\{j : \lambda_j \leq \lambda\}$  be the eigenvalue counting function. Motivated by black body radiation, Hilbert conjectured that, as  $\lambda \rightarrow \infty$ ,

$$N(\lambda) = (2\pi)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B) \text{vol}_g(M) \lambda^n + E(\lambda), \quad E(\lambda) = o(\lambda^n).$$

Here,  $\text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B)$  is the volume of the unit ball  $B \subset \mathbb{R}^n$ ,  $\text{vol}_g(M)$  is the Riemannian volume of  $M$ , and  $\text{dv}_g$  is the volume measure induced by the Riemannian metric. The conjecture was proved by Weyl [46] and is known as the Weyl Law. We refer to  $E(\lambda)$  as a *Weyl remainder*. In 1968, Hörmander [25], provided a framework for the study of  $E(\lambda)$  and generalized the works of Avakumović [1] and Levitan [35], who proved  $E(\lambda) = O(\lambda^{n-1})$ ; a result that is sharp on the round sphere and is thought of as the standard remainder.

The article [25] provided a framework for the study of Weyl remainders which led to many advances, including the work of Duistermaat–Guillemin [17] who showed  $E(\lambda) = o(\lambda^{n-1})$  when the set of periodic geodesics has measure 0. Recently, [27] verified this dynamical condition on all product manifolds. A striking application of our main theorem on Weyl remainders is:

**Theorem 1** *Let  $(M_i, g_i)$  be smooth compact connected Riemannian manifolds of dimension  $n_i \geq 1$  for  $i = 1, 2$ . Then, with  $M = M_1 \times M_2$ ,  $g = g_1 \oplus g_2$ , and  $n := n_1 + n_2$ ,*

$$N(\lambda) = (2\pi)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B) \text{vol}_g(M)\lambda^n + O(\lambda^{n-1}/\log \lambda), \quad \lambda \rightarrow \infty.$$

For future reference, we note that  $N(\lambda) = \int_M \Pi_\lambda(x, x) \text{d}v_g(x)$  and thus  $N(\lambda)$  can be studied by understanding the kernel of  $\Pi_\lambda$  restricted to the diagonal. We study both on and off diagonal Weyl remainders in this article. The main idea is to adapt the geodesic beam techniques developed by authors [9, 11, 22] to study Weyl remainders. These techniques were originally used to study averages of quasimodes over submanifolds by decomposing the quasimodes into geodesic beams and controlling the averages in terms of the  $L^2$  norms of these beams. In this work the key point is to study the eigenvalue counting function by viewing it as a sum of quasimodes averaged over the diagonal in  $M \times M$ . We start our exposition in the setting of the on diagonal estimates.

### 1.1 On diagonal Weyl remainders

The connection between the spectrum of the Laplacian and the properties of periodic geodesics on  $M$  has been known since at least the works [15, 16, 45], with their relation to Weyl remainders first explored in the seminal work [17]. To control  $E(\lambda)$  we impose dynamical conditions on the periodicity properties of the geodesic flow  $\varphi_t : T^*M \setminus \{0\} \rightarrow T^*M \setminus \{0\}$ , i.e., the Hamiltonian flow of  $(x, \xi) \mapsto |\xi|_g(x)$ . For  $t_0 > 0$ ,  $T > 0$ , and  $R > 0$ , define the set of near periodic directions in  $U \subset S^*M$  by

$$\mathcal{P}_U^R(t_0, T) := \left\{ \rho \in U : \bigcup_{t_0 \leq |t| \leq T} \varphi_t(B_{S^*M}(\rho, R)) \cap B_{S^*M}(\rho, R) \neq \emptyset \right\}. \quad (1.1)$$

Given two sets  $U \subset V \subset T^*M$ , and  $R > 0$ , we write  $B_V(U, R) := \{\rho \in V : d(U, \rho) < R\}$ , where  $d$  is the distance induced by some fixed metric on  $T^*M$ ,  $B(U, R) = B_{T^*M}(U, R)$ , and  $B_V(\rho, R) = B_V(\{\rho\}, R)$ . The set  $\mathcal{P}_U^R(t_0, T)$  represents those points which come  $R$  close to being periodic with period between  $t_0$  and  $T$  and will be used to give a quantitative measure of how many near periodic geodesics there are.

We phrase our dynamical conditions in terms of a resolution function  $\mathbf{T} = \mathbf{T}(R)$ . This is a function of the scale,  $R$ , at which the manifold is resolved, which increases as  $R \rightarrow 0^+$ . We use  $\mathbf{T}$  to measure the time for which balls of radius  $R$  can be propagated under the geodesic flow while satisfying a given dynamical assumption, e.g. being non periodic.

**Definition 1.1** We say a decreasing, continuous function  $\mathbf{T} : (0, \infty) \rightarrow (0, \infty)$  is a *resolution function*. In addition, we say a resolution function  $\mathbf{T}$  is *sub-logarithmic*, if it is differentiable and

$$(\log \log R^{-1})' = -1/R \log R^{-1} \leq [\log \mathbf{T}(R)]' \leq 0, \quad 0 < R < 1.$$

We measure how close  $\mathbf{T}$  is to being logarithmic through

$$\Omega(\mathbf{T}) := \limsup_{R \rightarrow 0^+} \mathbf{T}(R) / \log R^{-1}. \tag{1.2}$$

Simple examples of sub-logarithmic resolution functions are  $\mathbf{T}(R) = \alpha(\log R^{-1})^\beta$  for any  $\alpha > 0$  and  $0 < \beta \leq 1$ . For an explanation for our use of resolution functions, see Remark 1.6.

For improved integrated Weyl remainders, we need a condition on the geodesic flow. We will use the notation that for  $U \subset T^*M$  we write  $\mu_U$  for the Liouville measure induced on  $U$ .

**Definition 1.2** Let  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function. Then  $U \subset S^*M$  is said to be  $\mathbf{T}$  *non-periodic* with constant  $C_{\text{np}}$  provided there exists  $t_0 > 0$  such that

$$\limsup_{R \rightarrow 0^+} \mu_{S^*M} \left( B_{S^*M} \left( \mathcal{P}_U^R(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R \right) \right) \mathbf{T}(R) \leq C_{\text{np}}. \tag{1.3}$$

We say  $U$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic if there is such  $C_{\text{np}}$ , and  $W \subset M$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic if  $S_W^*M$  is.

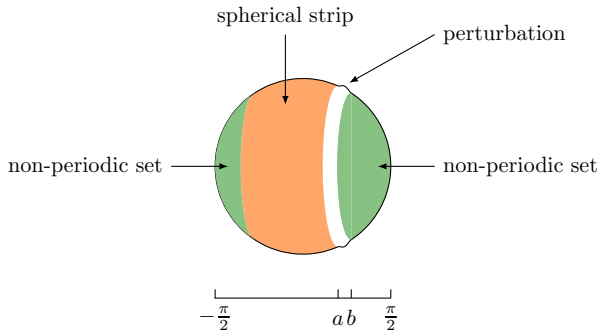
Below, for  $U \subset T^*M$ , we write  $\text{dim}_{\text{box}} U$  for the Minkowski box dimension of  $U$  (see e.g. [42, Page 333]). Note that if  $W \subset M$  is open with smooth boundary then  $\text{dim}_{\text{box}} \partial W = n - 1$ .

**Theorem 2** Let  $(M, g)$  be a smooth compact connected Riemannian manifold of dimension  $n$ ,  $W \subset M$  be an open subset with  $\text{dim}_{\text{box}} \partial W < n$ , and  $\Omega_0 > 0$ . There exists  $C_0 > 0$  such that if  $\mathbf{T}$  is a sub-logarithmic rate function with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T}) < \Omega_0$  and  $W$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic, then there is  $\lambda_0$  such that for all  $\lambda > \lambda_0$

$$\left| \int_W \Pi_\lambda(x, x) \, \text{dv}_g(x) - (2\pi)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B) \text{vol}_g(W) \lambda^n \right| \leq C_0 \lambda^{n-1} / \mathbf{T}(\lambda^{-1}).$$

In particular, if  $M$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic, then there is  $\lambda_0$  such that for all  $\lambda > \lambda_0$

$$\left| N(\lambda) - (2\pi)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B) \text{vol}_g(M) \lambda^n \right| \leq C_0 \lambda^{n-1} / \mathbf{T}(\lambda^{-1}).$$



**Fig. 1** An example of a perturbation of the sphere with both a non-periodic (green) and a periodic (orange) physical space set. The perturbed metric coincides with the round metric outside the strip  $(a, b)$ . Trajectories which remain in the spherical strip are  $2\pi$  periodic, while those which enter the non-periodic set are mostly non-periodic. See Sect. B.2.1 for a precise description of this example (color figure online)

We illustrate an application of Theorem 2 in Fig. 1. In this example we construct a surface of revolution with both a periodic and a non-periodic set (see Definition 1.2). In particular, Theorem 2 applies with  $W$  contained in the non-periodic (green) set. One can obtain little oh improvements for the statement in Theorem 2, but this requires the more general version given in Theorem 6 instead (see Remark 1.8). See Table 1 in Sect. 1.3 for some additional examples.

The assumptions of Theorem 2 apply to a wide variety of Riemannian manifolds. Indeed, in addition to the concrete examples in Sect. 1.3, the authors [12] use Theorem 2 to give a logarithmic improvement in the remainder for the Weyl law that works for ‘typical’ metrics on any smooth manifold. This result is the first *quantitative* estimate for the remainder in Weyl laws that holds for most metrics.

We next discuss  $E_\lambda(x)$ , the remainder in the on diagonal pointwise Weyl law

$$\Pi_\lambda(x, x) = (2\pi)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B)\lambda^n + E_\lambda(x), \quad x \in M. \tag{1.4}$$

The Weyl remainder in [25] comes from the estimate  $E_\lambda(x) = O(\lambda^{n-1})$  for  $x \in M$  (again, sharp on the round sphere). The connection between  $E_\lambda(x)$  and geodesic loops through  $x$  is studied in the works of Safarov, Sogge–Zelditch [38, 41] and often appears in estimates for sup-norms of eigenfunctions. To control the pointwise remainder  $E_\lambda(x)$  we impose dynamical conditions on the looping properties of geodesics joining  $x$  with itself. For  $t_0 > 0, T > 0, R > 0$ , and  $x, y \in M$ , define

$$\mathcal{L}_{x,y}^R(t_0, T) := \left\{ \rho \in S_x^*M : \bigcup_{t_0 \leq |t| \leq T} \varphi_t(B(\rho, R)) \cap B(S_y^*M, R) \neq \emptyset \right\}. \tag{1.5}$$

Similar to  $\mathcal{P}_U^R(t_0, T)$ , the set  $\mathcal{L}_{x,y}^R(t_0, T)$  represents those points,  $\rho$ , that are  $R$  close to  $x$  and such that the geodesic through  $\rho$  comes  $R$  close to passing through to  $y$  in some time between  $t_0$  and  $T$ . The set will be used to give a quantitative measure of how many near looping geodesics there are.

**Definition 1.3** Let  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function,  $t_0 > 0$ ,  $C_{nl} > 0$ , and  $x, y \in M$ . Then,  $(x, y)$  is said to be a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair with constant  $C_{nl}$  when

$$\limsup_{R \rightarrow 0^+} \left( \mu_{S_x^*M} \left( B_{S_x^*M}(\mathcal{L}_{x,y}^R(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R) \right) \mu_{S_y^*M} \left( B_{S_y^*M}(\mathcal{L}_{y,x}^R(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R) \right) \mathbf{T}(R)^2 \right) \leq C_{nl}.$$

We say  $x$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping with constant  $C_{nl}$  if  $(x, x)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair with constant  $C_{nl}$ .

Note that if  $t_0 < \text{inj}(M)$ , where  $\text{inj}(M)$  is the injectivity radius of  $M$ , then for  $x$  to be  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping is the same as being  $(\varepsilon, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping for any  $0 < \varepsilon \leq t_0$ . In this case, we write  $x$  is  $(0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping.

To state our estimates on the pointwise Weyl remainder, we let  $\lambda > 0$ , and, for points  $x, y \in M$  with  $d(x, y) < \text{inj } M$ , define

$$E_\lambda^0(x, y) := \Pi_\lambda(x, y) - \frac{1}{(2\pi)^n} \int_{|\xi|_{g_y} < \lambda} e^{i\langle \exp_y^{-1}(x), \xi \rangle} \frac{d\xi}{\sqrt{|g_y|}}. \tag{1.6}$$

Here, the integral is over  $T_y^*M$ ,  $\exp_x : T_x^*M \rightarrow M$  is the the exponential map, and  $|g_y|$  denotes the determinant of the metric  $g$  at  $y$ , when  $g$  is thought of as matrix in local coordinates.

**Theorem 3** Let  $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{N}^n$ ,  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $C_{nl} > 0$ , and  $\Omega_0 > 0$ . There exists  $C_0 > 0$  such that the following holds. If  $\mathbf{T}$  is a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T}) < \Omega_0$ , there is  $\lambda_0 > 0$  such that if  $x_0 \in M$  is  $(0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping with constant  $C_{nl}$ , then for all  $\lambda > \lambda_0$

$$\sup_{x,y \in B(x_0, \lambda^{-\delta})} \left| \partial_x^\alpha \partial_y^\beta E_\lambda^0(x, y) \right| \leq C_0 \lambda^{n-1+|\alpha|+|\beta|} / \mathbf{T}(\lambda^{-1}).$$

See Table 2 in Sect. 1.3 for some examples to which Theorem 3 applies.

*Remark 1.4* At first it may not be obvious that (1.6) is the correct remainder to estimate for off-diagonal Weyl asymptotics. However, one can check that the term we subtract comes from the singularities corresponding to the shortest geodesic from  $x$  to  $y$  and, when there are few additional loops from  $x$  to  $y$ ,

one expects these to give the main contribution. See also the discussion after Theorem 4.

Theorems 2 and 3 fit in a long history of work on asymptotics of the kernel of the spectral projector and the eigenvalue counting function. Many authors considered pointwise Weyl sums [1, 21, 25, 35, 36, 39], eventually proving the sharp remainder estimates. The article [25] provided a method which was used in many later works: [17] showed  $E(\lambda) = o(\lambda^{n-1})$  under the assumption that the set of periodic trajectories has measure 0, [38, 41] improved estimates on  $E_\lambda(x)$  to  $o(\lambda^{n-1})$  under the assumption that the set of looping directions through  $x$  has measure 0 (see also the book of Safarov–Vassiliev [37]). See [13, 14] for corresponding estimates that are uniform in a small neighborhood of the diagonal and Ivrii [28] for the case of manifolds with boundaries.

While  $o(1)$  improvements were available under dynamical assumptions, until now, quantitative improvements in remainders were available in geometries where one has an effective parametrix to  $\log \lambda$  times e.g. manifolds without conjugate points [2, 4, 31] or non-Zoll convex analytic rotation surfaces [43, 44]. We point out that the closest results to ours are those of Volovoy [43]. There, quantitative estimates on  $E(\lambda)$  are obtained under stronger assumptions than those of Theorem 2. In particular,  $W$  is required to be equal to  $M$  and the volume in (1.3) is required to be bounded by a positive power of  $R$ , rather than  $\mathbf{T}(R)^{-1}$ .

The estimates in this article are available *without additional* geometric assumptions. This comes from our use of the ‘geodesic beam techniques’ developed in the authors’ work [9, 11, 22] and which in turn draw upon the semi-classical approach of Koch–Tataru–Zworski [33]. Theorems 2 and 3 can be thought of as the quantitative analogs of the main results in [17] and of [38], [41] respectively. In fact, these results can be recovered from Theorems 2 and 3 by allowing  $\mathbf{T}(R)$  to grow arbitrarily slowly as  $R \rightarrow 0^+$  (see [11, Appendix B]). We also note that our estimates include both  $C^\infty$  asymptotics for  $\Pi_\lambda(x, y)$  and uniformity in certain shrinking neighborhoods of the diagonal without any additional effort and hence include the results from [13, 14].

*Remark 1.5* To recover the results of [13, 14, 38, 41] one needs uniformity in  $o(1)$  neighborhoods of points of interest. As stated, Theorem 3 does not quite include this since it works in a  $\lambda^{-\delta}$  neighborhood of  $x$ . However, the full version of our estimates, Theorem 9, allows for the neighborhood of  $x$  to shrink arbitrarily slowly and thus recovers these earlier results.

*Remark 1.6* (Resolution functions) There are several reasons why we state our theorems in terms of a general resolution function. First, it is necessary to allow  $\mathbf{T}(R)$  to grow arbitrarily slowly as  $R \rightarrow 0$  to recover the  $o(1)$  results of [17, 38, 41] (see Remark 1.8). Second, while it may appear from Tables 1 and 2, that  $\mathbf{T}(R)$  is always either  $c \log R^{-1}$  or the trivial case of  $\text{inj}(M)$ , this is

not always true. In fact, one can check that many integrable examples are non-looping or non-periodic for  $\mathbf{T}(R) \gg \log R^{-1}$ . At the moment, the authors are not aware of concrete examples with  $\mathbf{T}(R) \ll \log R$ . However, it is likely that for any sub-logarithmic resolution function  $\mathbf{T}$ , with  $\mathbf{T}(R) \rightarrow \infty$  as  $R \rightarrow 0^+$ , a modification of the construction from [6] yields a metric on the sphere for which there is a point  $x$  such that  $x$  is not  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping for any  $t_0 > 0$ , but there is a resolution function  $\mathbf{T}_1$  with  $\mathbf{T}_1(R) \rightarrow \infty$  as  $R \rightarrow 0^+$  and  $t_0 > 0$  such that  $x$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_1)$  non-looping. Also, note that our non-periodic, non-looping, and non-recurrent conditions are all monotonic in  $\mathbf{T}$  in the sense that if  $\mathbf{T}_1(R) \leq \mathbf{T}_2(R)$ , and one of these conditions hold with the resolution function  $\mathbf{T}_2$ , then it also holds with  $\mathbf{T}_1$ .

### 1.2 Off diagonal Weyl remainders

The off diagonal behavior of  $\Pi_\lambda(x, y)$  plays a crucial role in understanding monochromatic random waves (see e.g. [7]) as well as in estimates for  $L^p$  norms of Laplace eigenfunctions (see e.g. [40, Section 5.1]). This problem is more complicated than the on diagonal situation since understanding the far off diagonal (i.e.,  $d(x, y) > \text{inj}(M)$ ) regime typically involves parametrices for  $e^{it\sqrt{-\Delta_g}}$  for  $t > \text{inj}(M)$ , which are difficult to control. Notably, our geodesic beam techniques allow us to overcome this difficulty when estimating errors.

To control  $\Pi_\lambda(x, y)$  off-diagonal, we introduce a dynamical condition on the non-recurrence properties of the geodesics joining a point  $x$  with itself. To our knowledge, this is the first time non-recurrence is used in understanding off-diagonal Weyl remainders. For  $x \in M, U \subset S_x^*M, t_0 > 0, T > 0$ , and  $R > 0$ , let

$$\mathcal{R}_{U,\pm}^R(t_0, T) := \bigcup_{t_0 \leq \pm t \leq T} \varphi_t(B(U, R)) \cap B_{S_x^*M}(U, R).$$

**Definition 1.7** Let  $\mathfrak{t}$  and  $\mathbf{T}$  be resolution functions and  $R_0 > 0$ . We say  $x \in M$  is  $(\mathfrak{t}, \mathbf{T})$  non-recurrent at scale  $R_0$  if for all  $\rho \in S_x^*M$  there exists a choice of  $\pm$  such that for all  $A \subset B_{S_x^*M}(\rho, R_0), \varepsilon > 0, r > 0$  with  $\mathbf{T}(r) > \mathfrak{t}(\varepsilon)$ , and  $0 < R < R_0$ ,

$$\mu_{S_x^*M} \left( B_{S_x^*M} \left( \mathcal{R}_{A,\pm}^{rR}(\mathfrak{t}(\varepsilon), \mathbf{T}(r)), rR \right) \right) < \varepsilon \mu_{S_x^*M} \left( B_{S_x^*M}(A, R) \right).$$

Heuristically, the way to think about Definition 1.7 is as follows. Recall that the standard definition of recurrence of a set  $A \subset S_x^*M$  is that for all  $B \subset A$  and  $\mu_{S_x^*M}$ -almost every  $\rho \in B$ , the geodesic through  $\rho$  returns to  $B$  infinitely often. Definition 1.7 is a strengthening of the statement that



no recurrent set exists. Indeed, the set  $\mathcal{R}_{U,\pm}^R(t_0, T)$  consists of those points in  $U$  which return  $R$  close to  $U$  in times between  $t_0$  and  $T$ . Thus, a set is non-recurrent according to Definition 1.7 if every subset  $A$  of  $S_x^*M$  has the property that the collection of points which are close to  $A$  and almost return to  $A$  in time  $t(\varepsilon)$  has volume smaller than  $\varepsilon$  times that of the ball of radius  $R$  around  $A$ . Thus, in particular, most points eventually do not come close to  $A$  and hence  $A$  is also non-recurrent in the traditional sense.

If  $(x, y)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non looping pair for some  $t_0 > 0$  we measure the difference between  $\Pi_\lambda(x, y)$  and its smoothed version which takes into account propagation up to time  $t_0$ . Let  $\rho \in \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R})$  with  $\hat{\rho}(0) \equiv 1$  on  $[-1, 1]$  and  $\text{supp } \hat{\rho} \subset [-2, 2]$ . For  $\sigma > 0$  we define

$$\rho_\sigma(s) := \sigma \rho(\sigma s). \tag{1.7}$$

For  $x, y \in M, t_0 > 0$ , and  $\lambda > 0$ , let

$$E_\lambda^{t_0} := \Pi_\lambda - \rho_{t_0} * \Pi_\lambda, \tag{1.8}$$

where the convolution is taken in the  $\lambda$  variable. The quantity  $E_\lambda^{t_0}$  is the appropriate one to estimate since, under non-looping type assumptions, one expects the main contribution to the kernel of the spectral projector to come from short (fixed) time wave propagation.

Below is our first off diagonal result.

**Theorem 4** *Let  $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{N}^n, 0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}, C_{nl} > 0, R_0 > 0, \Omega_0 > 0, \varepsilon > 0$ , and  $t$  be a resolution function, there is  $C_0 > 0$  such that if  $\mathbf{T}_j$  is a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T}_j) < \Omega_0$  for  $j = 1, 2$  and  $\mathbf{T}_{\max} = \max(\mathbf{T}_1, \mathbf{T}_2)$ , then there is  $\lambda_0 > 0$  such the following holds. If  $x_0, y_0 \in M$  and  $t_0 > 0$  are such that  $x_0$  and  $y_0$  are respectively  $(t, \mathbf{T}_1)$  and  $(t, \mathbf{T}_2)$  non-recurrent at scale  $R_0$ , and  $(x_0, y_0)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair with constant  $C_{nl}$ , then for  $\lambda > \lambda_0$*

$$\sup_{x \in B(x_0, \lambda^{-\delta})} \sup_{y \in B(y_0, \lambda^{-\delta})} |\partial_x^\alpha \partial_y^\beta E_\lambda^{t_0+\varepsilon}(x, y)| \leq C_0 \lambda^{n-1+|\alpha|+|\beta|} \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1(\lambda^{-1})\mathbf{T}_2(\lambda^{-1})}.$$

See Table 2 in Sect. 1.3 for some examples to which Theorem 4 applies.

To compare Theorems 3 and 4, note that for  $x, y \in M$  with  $d(x, y) < \varepsilon < \text{inj}(M)$ ,

$$\left| \partial_x^\alpha \partial_y^\beta \left( \rho_{\varepsilon\lambda} * \Pi_\lambda(x, y) - \frac{1}{(2\pi)^n} \int_{|\xi|_{g_y} < \lambda} e^{i\langle \exp_y^{-1}(x), \xi \rangle} q_\lambda(x, y, \xi) \frac{d\xi}{\sqrt{|g_y|}} \right) \right| \leq C_0 \lambda^{n-2+|\alpha|+|\beta|}$$

where  $q_\lambda(x, y, \xi) = 1 + \lambda^{-1}q_{-1}(x, y, \xi)$  and  $q_{-1}(x, y, \xi) = O(d(x, y))$  (see e.g. [13, Proof of Proposition 10]). Then, for points  $x, y$  with  $d(x, y) < \lambda^{-\delta}$ , modulo terms smaller than our remainder,  $E_\lambda^0(x, y)$  as defined in (1.6) is the same as  $E_\lambda^\varepsilon(x, y)$ .

For any  $t_0 < \infty$ , it is possible to write an oscillatory integral expression for  $\rho_{t_0} * \Pi_\lambda(x, y)$ . However, its precise behavior in  $\lambda$  depends heavily on the geometry of  $(M, g)$ ; in particular, on the structure of the set of geodesics from  $x$  to  $y$ . This explains why we state our estimates in terms of  $E_\lambda^{t_0}$ .

More generally, our results apply to averages of  $\Pi_\lambda(x, y)$  with  $x \in H_1$  and  $y \in H_2$ , where  $H_1, H_2$  are any two smooth submanifolds of  $M$ . This type of integral is known as a Kuznecov sum [47] and appears in the analytic theory of automorphic forms [5, 23, 24, 29, 34]. All our dynamical assumptions for points  $x, y \in M$  above may be defined for the submanifolds  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  instead. In doing so, the only change needed is to use the sets of unit co-normal directions  $SN^*H_1$  and  $SN^*H_2$ , instead of  $S_x^*M$  and  $S_y^*M$ . See Definitions 1.12 and 1.13 for a detailed explanation. In what follows  $d\sigma_{H_1}$  and  $d\sigma_{H_2}$  denote the volume measures induced by the Riemannian metric on  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  respectively.

**Theorem 5** *Let  $\alpha, \beta \in \mathbb{N}^n, 1 \leq k_1 \leq n, 1 \leq k_2 \leq n, C_{nl} > 0, \Omega_0 > 0, \varepsilon > 0, R_0 > 0$ , and  $\mathfrak{t}$  be a resolution function. There is  $C_0 = C_0(\alpha, \beta, k_1, k_2, n, C_{nl}, \Omega_0, \varepsilon, R_0, \mathfrak{t}) > 0$  such that if  $\mathbf{T}_j$  is a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T}_j) < \Omega_0$  for  $j = 1, 2$  and  $\mathbf{T}_{\max} = \max(\mathbf{T}_1, \mathbf{T}_2)$  the following holds. If  $t_0 > 0$ , and  $H_j \subset M$  are submanifolds of codimension  $k_j$  such that  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair with constant  $C_{nl}$ , and  $H_j$  is  $(\mathfrak{t}, \mathbf{T}_j)$  non-recurrent at scale  $R_0$  for  $j = 1, 2$ , then there is  $\lambda_0 > 0$  such that for  $\lambda > \lambda_0$*

$$\left| \int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} \partial_x^\alpha \partial_y^\beta E_\lambda^{t_0+\varepsilon}(x, y) d\sigma_{H_1}(x) d\sigma_{H_2}(y) \right| \leq C_0 \lambda^{\frac{k_1+k_2}{2} - 1 + |\alpha| + |\beta|} \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1(\lambda^{-1})\mathbf{T}_2(\lambda^{-1})}.$$

See Table 2 in Sect. 1.3 for some examples to which Theorem 5 applies.

To our knowledge, Theorem 5 is the first theorem to give improved remainders for Kuznecov sum remainders under dynamical assumptions. Theorems 3, 4, and 5 are consequences of our results for general semiclassical pseudodifferential operators (see Theorems 8 and 9).

### 1.3 Applications

In this section we present some examples to which our theorems apply. For each of them we give a reference for the detailed proofs that the relevant

**Table 1** This table lists examples with  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic subsets with  $\mathbf{T}(R) = c \log R^{-1}$

$M$	$W$	$ E_\lambda  \lesssim$	$\S$
Product manifolds	Any	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	B.1.1
Perturbed spheres	In the non-periodic set	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	B.2.1
Manifolds without conjugate points	Any	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	B.1
Non-Zoll convex analytic surfaces of revolution	Any	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	[44]
Compact Lie group rank $> 1$ with bi-invariant metric	Any	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	[44]

Theorem 2 holds for all these examples. Here,  $E_\lambda = \int_W E_\lambda(x) \, dv_g$  with  $E_\lambda(x)$  as in (1.4)

assumptions are satisfied. Note that Appendix B contains many examples not listed in Tables 1 and 2, and that the results from [8] can be used to find additional examples. With the exception of the final three rows of Table 1 with  $W = M$ , all the estimates in Tables 1 and 2 are new.

In Table 1, we list examples where the assumptions of Theorem 2 hold. The final two examples are due to Volovoy [44].

In Table 2 we list some examples for which Theorems 4 and 5 hold. In each case there exists  $t_0 > 0$  such that  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \max(\mathbf{T}_1, \mathbf{T}_2))$  non-looping pair. Note that we omit labeling points for which  $\mathbf{T}_2 = \text{inj}(M)$  since being  $\text{inj}(M)$  non-recurrent is an empty statement. In these cases the gain in the pointwise Weyl law is  $\sqrt{\log \lambda}$  instead of  $\log \lambda$ .

### 1.4 Further improvements

Many experts believe that, for a Baire generic Riemannian metric on a smooth compact manifold, there is  $\delta > 0$  such that  $E(\lambda) = O(\lambda^{n-1-\delta})$ . Presently, this type of improved remainder is only available when the geodesic flow has special structure e.g. the flat torus, non-Zoll convex analytic surfaces of revolution, or compact Lie groups of rank  $> 1$  with bi-invariant metric [44]. Specifically, the geodesic flow must expand only polynomially in time,  $\|d\varphi_t\|_{L^\infty(TS^*M)} \leq C \langle t \rangle^N$  for some  $N > 0$ . Typically, geodesics will instead expand exponentially in some places and, because of this, Egorov’s theorem generally only holds to logarithmic times. In fact, the only ingredient in our proof which restricts us to logarithmic improvements is Egorov’s theorem. Under the assumption of polynomial expansion one can prove an Egorov theorem to polynomial times and hence obtain polynomially improved remainders using our methods. We do not pursue this here since the present article is intended to apply on a general manifold and the polynomial times involved

**Table 2** The table lists examples where Theorems 4 and 5 hold

	$H_1$	$H_2$	$\mathbb{T}_1$	$\mathbb{T}_2$	$ E_\lambda  \lesssim$	§
<i>Manifolds with conjugate points</i>						
Product manifolds	$x$ any point <sup>(nl)</sup>	$y$ any point <sup>(nl)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	B.1.1
Spherical pendulum	$x$ not a pole <sup>(nl)</sup>	$x$ <sup>(nl)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	B.2.2
Spherical pendulum	$x$ not a pole <sup>(nl)</sup>	$y$ a pole	$\log R$	$\text{inj } M$	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\sqrt{\log \lambda}}$	B.2.2
Perturbed spheres	$x$ non-periodic, <sup>(nl)</sup> not a pole,	$y$ a pole	$\log R$	$\text{inj } M$	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\sqrt{\log \lambda}}$	B.2.1
Perturbed spheres	$x$ non-periodic, <sup>(nl)</sup> not a pole,	$x$ <sup>(nl)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{\lambda^{n-1}}{\log \lambda}$	B.2.1
<i>Manifolds without conjugate points</i>						
Any	$k_1 > 1$ <sup>(nl)</sup>	$k_2 > 1$ $k_1 + k_2 > n + 1$ <sup>(nl)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{k_1+k_2-1}{\lambda} \frac{1}{\log \lambda}$	B.1
Any	Geodesic sphere <sup>(nl)</sup>	Geodesic sphere <sup>(nl)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{1}{\log \lambda}$	B.1.2
Anosov	Horosphere <sup>+</sup> <sup>(nrvc)</sup>	Horosphere <sup>-</sup> <sup>(nrvc)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{1}{\log \lambda}$	B.3
Anosov, $K_g \leq 0$	Totally geodesic <sup>(nl)</sup>	Totally geodesic <sup>(nl)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{k_1+k_2-1}{\lambda} \frac{1}{\log \lambda}$	B.3
Anosov, $K_g \leq 0$	Totally geodesic <sup>(nl)</sup>	Horosphere <sup>(nrvc)</sup>	$\log R$	$\log R$	$\frac{k_1-1}{\lambda} \frac{1}{\log \lambda}$	B.3

We write <sup>(nl)</sup> when  $H_i$  is  $\mathbb{T}_i$  non-looping and <sup>(nrvc)</sup> when  $H_i$  is  $\mathbb{T}_i$  non-recurrent via coverings. Horosphere<sup>±</sup> denotes stable/unstable horospheres, and  $K_g$  the sectional curvature. A manifold is called Anosov if it has Anosov geodesic flow (see Sect. B.3 for a definition). The label  $E_\lambda$  represents the integrated error term  $\int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} E_\lambda(x, y) d\sigma_{H_1} d\sigma_{H_2}$

in such an Egorov theorem are not explicit. We instead plan to address the integrable case specifically in a future article.

### 1.5 Weyl laws for general operators

Let  $\Psi^m(M)$  denote the class of semiclassical pseudodifferential operators of order  $m > 0$  and  $P(h) \in \Psi^m(M)$  be self-adjoint, with principal symbol  $p$ , that is positive and classically elliptic in the sense that there is  $C > 0$  such that

$$p(x, \xi) \geq \frac{1}{C}|\xi|^m, \quad |\xi| \geq C. \tag{1.9}$$

Let  $\{E_j(h)\}_j$  be the eigenvalues of  $P$  repeated with multiplicity. For  $s \in \mathbb{R}$  we work with  $\Pi_h(s) := \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P(h))$ , which is the orthogonal projection operator

$$\Pi_h(s) : L^2(M, g) \rightarrow \bigoplus_{E_j(h) \leq s} \ker(P(h) - E_j(h)).$$

For  $x, y \in M$  we write  $\Pi_h(s; x, y)$  for its kernel

$$\Pi_h(s; x, y) := \sum_{E_j(h) \leq s} \phi_{E_j(h)}(x) \overline{\phi_{E_j(h)}(y)}, \tag{1.10}$$

where  $\{\phi_{E_j(h)}\}_j$  is an orthonormal basis for  $L^2(M)$  with  $P(h)\phi_{E_j(h)} = E_j(h)\phi_{E_j(h)}$ . Note that one integrates (1.10) against the Riemannian volume density  $dv_g(y)$ .

Let  $\varphi_t : T^*M \rightarrow T^*M$  denote the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$  at time  $t$ . We recall the *maximal expansion rate* for the flow and the *Ehrenfest time* at frequency  $h^{-1}$  respectively:

$$\begin{aligned} \Lambda_{\max} &:= \limsup_{|t| \rightarrow \infty} \frac{1}{|t|} \log \sup_{\{p \in [a-\varepsilon, b+\varepsilon]\}} \|d\varphi_t(x, \xi)\|, \\ T_e(h) &:= \frac{\log h^{-1}}{2\Lambda_{\max}}. \end{aligned} \tag{1.11}$$

Note that  $\Lambda_{\max} \in [0, \infty)$  and if  $\Lambda_{\max} = 0$ , we may replace it by an arbitrarily small constant.

*Remark 1.8* (Little oh improvements) When the expansion rate  $\Lambda_{\max} = 0$  (see (1.11)) and our dynamical assumptions hold for  $\mathbf{T}(R) \gg \log R^{-1}$ , our theorems can be used to obtain  $o(1/\log \lambda)$  improvements over standard

remainders. In special situations where the geodesic flow has sub-exponential expansion, we expect similar results with improvements beyond  $o(1/\log \lambda)$ .

**Definition 1.9** Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  with  $a \leq b$ . Let  $t_0 > 0$  and  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function. A set  $U \subset T^*M$  is said to be  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$  provided that for all  $E \in [a, b]$  Definition 1.2 holds with  $\varphi_t$  being the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$ , and with  $S^*M$  replaced by  $p^{-1}(E)$ .

The following is our most general version of the Weyl Law. We write  $\pi_M : T^*M \rightarrow M$  for the natural projection and  $H_p$  for the Hamiltonian vector field for  $p$ .

**Theorem 6** Let  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $\ell \in \mathbb{R}$ , and  $\mathcal{V} \subset \Psi^\ell(M)$  a bounded subset,  $U \subset T^*M$  open,  $t_0 > 0$ ,  $C_U > 0$ , and  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  with  $a \leq b$ . Suppose  $d\pi_M H_p \neq 0$  on  $p^{-1}([a, b]) \cap \bar{U}$ . Then, there is  $C_0 > 0$  such that the following holds. Let  $K > 0$ ,  $A \in \mathcal{V}$  with  $WF_h(A) \subset U$ ,  $\Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$ ,  $\mathbf{T}$  be a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Lambda\Omega(\mathbf{T}) < 1 - 2\delta$ , and suppose  $U$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic in the window  $[a, b]$  with

$$\limsup_{R \rightarrow 0} \sup_{t \in [a, b]} \mathbf{T}(R)\mu_{p^{-1}(t)}(B(\partial U, R)) \leq C_U. \tag{1.12}$$

Then, there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ , and  $E \in [a, b + Kh]$

$$\left| \sum_{-\infty < E_j(h) \leq E} \langle A\phi_{E_j(h)}, \phi_{E_j(h)} \rangle - \text{tr}(A\rho_{t_0/h} * \Pi_h(E)) \right| \leq C_0 h^{1-n} / \mathbf{T}(h). \tag{1.13}$$

Since the second term in (1.13) involves only short time propagation for the Schrödinger group  $e^{itP/h}$ , its asymptotic expansion in powers of  $h$  can in principle be obtained. This calculation is routine, but long, so we do not include it here. For the details when  $P = -h^2\Delta_g$ , we refer the reader to [17, Proposition 2.1]. In addition, if  $U \subset T^*M$  has smooth boundary which intersects  $p^{-1}(E)$  transversally for  $E \in [a, b]$ , then (1.12) holds. Although the statement of Theorem 6 is cumbersome when  $U$  with rough boundary is allowed, it is natural to consider dynamical assumptions on this type of set. Indeed, many dynamical systems exhibit the so-called ‘chaotic sea’ with ‘integrable islands’ behavior where the dynamics are aperiodic in the sea; a set which typically has very rough boundary.

Next, we consider generalized Kuznecov [34] type sums of the form

$$\Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s) := \int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} A_1 \Pi_h(s) A_2^*(x, y) d\sigma_{H_1}(x) d\sigma_{H_2}(y),$$

where  $A_1, A_2 \in \Psi^\infty(M)$  and  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  are two submanifolds of  $M$ .

Let  $H \subset M$  be a smooth submanifold. For  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}, a \leq b$ , define

$$\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H := p^{-1}([a, b]) \cap N^*H. \tag{1.14}$$

**Definition 1.10** We say a submanifold  $H \subset M$  of codimension  $k$  is *conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$*  if given  $f_1, \dots, f_k \in C_c^\infty(M; \mathbb{R})$  locally defining  $H$ , i.e. with  $H = \bigcap_{i=1}^k \{f_i = 0\}$  and  $\{df_i\}$  linearly independent on  $H$ , we have

$$\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H \subset \bigcup_{i=1}^k \{H_p f_i \neq 0\}, \tag{1.15}$$

Here, we interpret  $f_i$  as a function on the cotangent bundle by pulling it back through the canonical projection map.

*Remark 1.11* If  $P(h) = -h^2 \Delta_g$ , then  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}^2$ . Working with  $a = b = 1$ , we have  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H = SN^*H$ . In this setup every submanifold  $H \subset M$  is conormally transverse for  $p$ .

**Definition 1.12** Let  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  be two smooth submanifolds. Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  with  $a \leq b$ . Let  $t_0 > 0, \mathbf{T}$  a resolution function, and  $C_{nl} > 0$ . We say  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  *non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{nl}$*  provided that Definition 1.3 holds for all  $E \in [a, b]$  with  $\varphi_t$  being the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$  and with  $\mathcal{L}_{x,y}^R$  changed to

$$\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{R,E}(t_0, T) := \left\{ \rho \in \Sigma_E^{H_1} : \bigcup_{t_0 \leq |t| \leq T} \varphi_t(B(\rho, R)) \cap B(\Sigma_E^{H_2}, R) \neq \emptyset \right\},$$

and with  $S_x^*M$  and  $S_y^*M$  replaced with  $\Sigma_E^{H_1}$  and  $\Sigma_E^{H_2}$  respectively. We say  $H$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  *non-looping* if  $(H, H)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair.

**Definition 1.13** Let  $H \subset M$  be a smooth submanifold. Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  with  $a \leq b$ . Let  $t_0 > 0, R_0 > 0, 0 < C_{nr} < 1$ , and let  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function.  $H$  is said to be  $\mathbf{T}$  *non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  with constants  $(R_0, C_{nr})$*  provided Definition 1.7 holds for any  $E \in [a, b]$  with  $S_x^*M$  replaced by  $\Sigma_E^H$  and where  $\varphi_t$  is the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$ .

To state our main estimate for Kuznecov sums, let  $\rho \in \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R})$  with  $\hat{\rho}(0) \equiv 1$  on  $[-1, 1]$  and  $\text{supp } \hat{\rho} \subset [-2, 2]$ . For  $T > 0$  we define

$$\rho_{h,T}(t) := \frac{T}{h} \rho\left(\frac{T}{h} t\right). \tag{1.16}$$

We then introduce the remainder

$$E_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(T, h; s) = \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s) - \rho_{h, T} * \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s). \tag{1.17}$$

**Theorem 7** *Let  $P(h) \in \Psi^m(M)$  be a self-adjoint semiclassical pseudodifferential operator with classically elliptic symbol  $p$ . Let  $\mathfrak{t}$  be a resolution function and  $\varepsilon > 0$ . For  $j = 1, 2$ , let  $H_j \subset M$  be submanifolds with co-dimension  $k_j$ . Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $H_j$  is conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$  for  $j = 1, 2$ . Let  $R_0 > 0, t_0 > 0$ , and for  $j = 1, 2$ , let  $\mathbf{T}_j$  be sublogarithmic resolution functions and  $\mathbf{T}_{\max} = \max(\mathbf{T}_1, \mathbf{T}_2)$ . Suppose  $H_j$  is  $(\mathfrak{t}, \mathbf{T}_j)$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $R_0$  for each  $j = 1, 2$ , and  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$ . Then, for all  $A_1, A_2 \in \Psi^\infty(M)$ , there exist  $h_0 > 0$  and  $C_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h \leq h_0, K > 0$ , and  $s \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$*

$$\left| E_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t_0 + \varepsilon, h; s) \right| \leq C_0 h^{1 - \frac{k_1 + k_2}{2}} / \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1(h)\mathbf{T}_2(h)}.$$

*Remark 1.14* We omit the precise dependence of the constant  $C_0$  on various parameters in Theorem 7. Instead, we refer the reader to our main theorem on averages, Theorem 8, where we have introduced notation to handle uniformity in families of submanifolds  $H_1$  and  $H_2$ .

### 1.6 Outline of the paper and ideas from the proof

In Sect. 2 we introduce the notion of good coverings by tubes and various assumptions on these coverings which allow us to adapt the results of [11] to our setup. We also state our main averages theorem in its full generality (Theorem 8). Section 3 studies how the dynamical assumptions in the introduction relate to the assumptions on coverings by tubes from Sect. 2. In Sect. 4 we adapt the crucial estimates coming from the geodesic beam techniques [11] so that they can be applied to the study of Weyl remainders. Next, in Sect. 5, we estimate the scale (in the energy) at which averages of the spectral projector behave like Lipschitz functions in the spectral parameter. With this in hand, we are able to approximate  $\Pi_h$  using  $\rho_{h, T(h)} * \Pi_h$  with  $T(h) = \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1(h)\mathbf{T}_2(h)}$ . Finally, Sect. 6 shows that the  $\rho_{h, T(h)} * \Pi_h$  approximation is close to  $\rho_{h, t_0} * \Pi_h$ , finishing the proof of our main theorem on averages. Section 7 contains the proof of our theorems on the Weyl remainder. This section follows the same strategy as that for averages: an estimate for the Lipschitz scale of the trace of the spectral projector, followed by relating  $\rho_{h, T(h)} * \Pi_h$  to  $\rho_{h, t_0} * \Pi_h$ . In Appendix A we present an index of notation and in Appendix B we give examples including those from Table 2 to which our theorems can be applied.



The main idea of this article is to view the kernel of the spectral projector  $\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)$  as a quasimode for  $P$ . This allows us to use the geodesic beam techniques from [11] to control the energy scale at which the projector behaves like a Lipschitz function and hence to estimate the error when the projector is smoothed at very small scales. This idea is used a second time when controlling  $(\rho_{h,T(h)} - \rho_{h,t_0}) * \Pi_h$  to estimate the contribution from small volumes of the possibly looping tubes. A simple argument using Egorov's theorem controls the remaining non-looping tubes. The crucial insight used to handle the Weyl law is to view the kernel of the spectral projector as a distribution on  $M \times M$ , where it is a quasimode for  $\mathbf{P} := P \otimes 1$ , and to study the Weyl Law via integration of the kernel over the diagonal. By doing this, we are able to reduce the problem to bounding an average of a quasimode over a submanifold, a setting in which geodesic beam techniques apply.

Note that Theorems 2 and 6 are proved in Sects. 7.1.4 and 7.1.3 respectively. Theorem 1 is a corollary of Theorem 2; the necessary dynamical properties are proved in Appendix B.1.1. Theorems 3, 4, 5, and 7 follow from an application of Theorem 9 (See Sect. 2.4 for Theorems 3, 4, and 5. Theorem 7 is a direct corollary of Theorem 9.). The fact that Theorem 9 follows from Theorem 8 is proved in Sect. 9 and Theorem 8 is proved in Sect. 6.2.

ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS. The authors would like to thank Dmitry Jakobson, Iosif Polterovich, John Toth, Dmitri Vassiliev and Steve Zelditch for helpful comments on the existing literature and Maciej Zworski for suggestions on how to improve the exposition and presentation, and Leonid Parnowski for comments on a previous draft. Thanks also to the anonymous referee whose comments improved the exposition. The authors are grateful to the National Science Foundation for partial support under grants DMS-1900434 and DMS-1502661 (JG) and DMS-1900519 (YC). Y.C. is grateful to the Alfred P. Sloan Foundation.

## 2 Results with dynamical assumptions via coverings by tubes

We divide this section in four parts. In Sect. 2.1 we introduce the analogues of Definitions 1.12 and 1.13 via the use of coverings by bicharacteristic tubes. Microlocalization to these tubes will eventually be used to generate bicharacteristic beams. In Sect. 2.2 we introduce the uniformity assumptions that allow us to obtain uniform control of the constants in all our results. In Sect. 2.3 we state the most general version of our results, using the definitions via coverings by tubes, and the uniformity assumptions.

### 2.1 Dynamical assumptions via coverings by tubes

Let  $H \subset M$  be a smooth submanifold that is conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Let  $\mathcal{Z} \subset T^*M$  with

$$\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H \subset \mathcal{Z} \tag{2.1}$$

be a hypersurface that is transverse to the flow, and  $\varphi_t$  continue to denote the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$  at time  $t$ . Given  $A \subset \Sigma_{[a,b]}^H$ ,  $\tau > 0$ , and  $r > 0$ , we define

$$\Lambda_A^\tau(r) := \bigcup_{|t| \leq \tau+r} \varphi_t(B_{\mathcal{Z}}(A, r)). \tag{2.2}$$

Let  $\tau_{\text{inj}_H} > 0$  be small enough so that the map

$$(-\tau_{\text{inj}_H}, \tau_{\text{inj}_H}) \times \mathcal{Z} \rightarrow T^*M, \quad (t, q) \mapsto \varphi_t(q), \tag{2.3}$$

is injective. Given  $r > 0, 0 < \tau < \tau_{\text{inj}_H}$ , and a collection of points  $\{\rho_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(r)}$ , we will work with the tubes

$$\mathcal{T}_j = \mathcal{T}_j(r) := \Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(r).$$

A  $(\tau, r)$ -cover for  $A \subset T^*M$  is a collection of tubes  $\{\mathcal{T}_j(r)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(r)}$  where  $\mathcal{J}(r) \subset \mathbb{N}$  for which

$$\Lambda_A^\tau(\frac{1}{2}r) \subset \bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{J}(r)} \mathcal{T}_j(r), \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{T}_j(r) \cap \Lambda_A^\tau(\frac{1}{2}r) \neq \emptyset, \quad \text{for all } j \in \mathcal{J}(r).$$

Let  $\mathfrak{D} > 0$ . We say a  $(\tau, r)$ -cover is a  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, r)$ -good cover, if there is a splitting  $\mathcal{J}(r) = \sqcup_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{D}} \mathcal{J}_i(r)$  such that for all  $1 \leq i \leq \mathfrak{D}$  and  $k \neq \ell \in \mathcal{J}_i(r)$ ,

$$\mathcal{T}_k(3r) \cap \mathcal{T}_\ell(3r) = \emptyset. \tag{2.4}$$

For  $E \in \mathbb{R}$  and  $r > 0$ , we adopt the notation

$$\mathcal{J}_E(r) := \left\{ j \in \mathcal{J}(r) : \mathcal{T}_j(r) \cap \mathcal{Z} \cap B(\Sigma_E^H, r) \neq \emptyset \right\}. \tag{2.5}$$

We are now ready to introduce the definitions via coverings of our dynamical assumptions. First, for  $0 < t_0 < T_0$ , we say  $A \subset T^*M$  is  $[t_0, T_0]$  non-self

looping if

$$\bigcup_{t=t_0}^{T_0} \varphi_t(A) \cap A = \emptyset \quad \text{or} \quad \bigcup_{t=-T_0}^{-t_0} \varphi_t(A) \cap A = \emptyset. \tag{2.6}$$

**Definition 2.1** (*non looping pairs via coverings*) Let  $t_0 > 0, \tau_0 > 0, \mathfrak{D} > 0,$  and  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function. Let  $H_1, H_2$  be two submanifolds and  $U_1 \subset N^*H_1, U_2 \subset N^*H_2.$  We say  $(U_1, U_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nl}$  provided for all  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$  there exists  $r_0 > 0$  such that for  $0 < r < r_0,$  any two  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, r)$ -good covers of  $U_1 \cap \Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_1}$  and  $U_2 \cap \Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_2}, \{\mathcal{T}_j^1(r)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^1(r)}$  and  $\{\mathcal{T}_j^2(r)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^2(r)}$  respectively, and every  $E \in [a, b],$  there is splittings of indices

$$\mathcal{J}_E^1(r) = \mathcal{B}_E^1(r) \cup \mathcal{G}_E^1(r), \quad \mathcal{J}_E^2(r) = \mathcal{B}_E^2(r) \cup \mathcal{G}_E^2(r),$$

satisfying

(1) for each  $i, k \in \{1, 2\}, i \neq k$  every  $\ell \in \mathcal{G}_E^i(r),$

$$\left( \bigcup_{t_0+\tau \leq |t| \leq \mathbf{T}(r)-\tau} \varphi_t(\mathcal{T}_\ell^i(r)) \right) \cap \left( \bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^k(r)} \mathcal{T}_j^k(r) \right) = \emptyset,$$

(2)  $r^{2(n-1)}|\mathcal{B}_E^1(r)||\mathcal{B}_E^2(r)|\mathbf{T}(r)^2 \leq \mathfrak{D}^2 C_{nl}.$

We will say  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings if  $(N^*H_1, N^*H_2)$  is. We will also say  $H$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$  coverings whenever  $(H, H)$  is a non-looping pair.

In Definition 2.1, the sets  $\mathcal{B}_E$  and  $\mathcal{G}_E$  should be thought of as respectively ‘bad’ and ‘good’ tubes. The tubes  $\mathcal{B}_E$  are ‘bad’ in the sense that they may connect  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_1}$  and  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_2}$  under the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$  in a relatively short time, while the tubes  $\mathcal{G}_E$  are ‘good’ in the sense that they do not connect these two sets for some controlled amount of time (see part (1) of the definition). Part (2) of the definition guarantees that there are not too many bad tubes connecting  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_1}$  and  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_2}.$

In Sect. 3, we prove that non looping in the sense of Definition 1.12 is equivalent to non looping by coverings in the sense of Definition 2.1.

**Definition 2.2** (*non-recurrence via coverings*) Let  $\tau_0 > 0, \mathfrak{D} > 0,$  and  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function. We say  $H$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nr}$  provided for all  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$  there exists  $r_0 > 0$  such that for  $0 < r < r_0,$  every  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, r)$ -good cover of  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H, \{\mathcal{T}_j(r)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(r)},$  and  $E \in [a, b],$  there exists a finite collection of sets of indices  $\{\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(r)\}_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(r)}$

with  $\mathcal{J}_E(r) = \bigcup_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(r)} \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(r)$ , and so that for every  $\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(r)$  there exist functions  $t_\ell(r) > 0$  and  $T_\ell(r) > 0$ , with  $0 \leq t_\ell(r) \leq T_\ell(r) \leq \mathbf{T}(r)$ , so that

- (1)  $\bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(r)} \mathcal{T}_j(r)$  is  $[t_\ell(r), T_\ell(r)]$  non-self looping,
- (2)  $r^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(r)} (|\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(r)| t_\ell(r) T_\ell(r)^{-1})^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \mathfrak{D}^{\frac{1}{2}} C_{nr} \mathbf{T}(r)^{-\frac{1}{2}}$ .

In Definition 2.2, the sets  $\mathcal{B}_E$  and  $\mathcal{G}_E$  should again be thought of as respectively ‘bad’ and ‘good’ tubes. The tubes  $\mathcal{B}_E$  are ‘bad’ in the sense that they may self intersect under the Hamiltonian flow for  $p$  in a relatively short time, while the tubes  $\mathcal{G}_E$  are ‘good’ in the sense that they do not self intersect these two sets for some controlled amount of time (see part (1) of the definition). Part (2) of the definition again guarantees that there are not too many bad tubes.

In Lemma 3.5 below we prove that non recurrence in the sense of Definition 1.13 implies non recurrence by coverings in the sense of Definition 2.2. At the moment, we are unable to determine whether these two definitions are equivalent.

### 2.2 Uniformity assumptions

Let  $H \subset M$  be a smooth submanifold. In practice, we prove estimates on  $\{\tilde{H}_h\}_h$ , where  $\{\tilde{H}_h\}_h$  is a family of submanifolds such that

$$\sup \left\{ d(\rho, \Sigma_{[a,b]}^{\tilde{H}_h}) \mid \rho \in \Sigma_{[a,b]}^H \right\} \leq R(h) \quad h > 0, \tag{2.7}$$

where  $R(h) > 0$  and for every multi-index  $\alpha$  there is  $\mathcal{K}_\alpha > 0$  such that for all  $h > 0$

$$|\partial_x^\alpha \mathbf{R}_{\tilde{H}_h}| + |\partial_x^\alpha \Pi_{\tilde{H}_h}| \leq \mathcal{K}_\alpha. \tag{2.8}$$

Here  $\mathbf{R}_{\tilde{H}_h}$  and  $\Pi_{\tilde{H}_h}$  denote the sectional curvature and the second fundamental form of  $\tilde{H}_h$ . Without loss of generality, we will assume  $\mathcal{Z}$  is chosen so that there exist  $N > 0, C = C(p, a, b, \{\mathcal{K}_\alpha\}_{|\alpha| \leq N}) > 0$ , and  $r_0 > 0$  such that for all  $E \in [a, b], A \subset \Sigma_E^H$  and  $0 < r < r_0$ ,

$$\text{vol} \left( B_{\mathcal{Z}}(A, r) \right) \leq Cr^n \mu_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( B_{\Sigma_E^H}(A, r) \right).$$

We may do this since  $\dim \mathcal{Z} = 2n - 1, \dim \Sigma_E^H = n - 1$ , and  $\Sigma_E^H \subset \mathcal{Z}$ .

Note that when  $H = \{x_0\}$  is a point, the curvature bounds become trivial, and so in place of (2.7) we work with  $d(x_0, \tilde{x}_h) < R(h)$  and may take  $\mathcal{K}_\alpha$  to be arbitrarily close to 0. In what follows, let  $r_H : T^*M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  be the

geodesic distance to  $H$ , i.e.,  $r_H(x, \xi) = d(x, H)$  for  $(x, \xi) \in T^*M$ , and write  $\pi_M : T^*M \rightarrow M$  for the natural projection.

**Definition 2.3** (*regular families*) We will say a family of submanifolds  $\{H_h\}_h$  is *regular in the window*  $[a, b]$  if it satisfies (2.8) and there is  $\varepsilon > 0$  so that for all  $h > 0$ , the map  $(-\varepsilon, \varepsilon) \times \Sigma_{[a,b]}^H \rightarrow M$ ,

$$(t, \rho) \mapsto \pi_M(\varphi_t(\rho)) \quad \text{is a diffeomorphism.} \tag{2.9}$$

Then, define  $|\mathbf{H}_p r_H| : \Sigma_{[a,b]}^H \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  by

$$|\mathbf{H}_p r_H|(\rho) := \lim_{t \rightarrow 0} |\mathbf{H}_p r_H(\varphi_t(\rho))|. \tag{2.10}$$

**Definition 2.4** (*uniformly conormally transverse submanifolds*) A family of submanifolds  $\{\tilde{H}_h\}_h$  is said to be *uniformly conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window*  $[a, b]$  provided

- (1)  $\tilde{H}_h$  is conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$  for all  $h > 0$ ,
- (2) there exists  $\mathfrak{J}_0 > 0$  so that for all  $h > 0$

$$\inf \left\{ |\mathbf{H}_p r_{\tilde{H}_h}|(\rho) \mid \rho \in \Sigma_{[a,b]}^H \right\} \geq \mathfrak{J}_0. \tag{2.11}$$

When the constants involved in our estimates depend on  $\{\tilde{H}_h\}_h$ , they will do so *only* through finitely many of the  $\mathcal{K}_\alpha$  constants and the constant  $\mathfrak{J}_0$ .

*Remark 2.5* We note that for  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}^2$ ,  $a = b = 1$ , and  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H = SN^*H$ , we have  $|\mathbf{H}_p r_H|(\rho) = 2$  for all  $\rho \in SN^*H$ . It follows that every family of submanifolds is uniformly conormally transverse and we may take  $\mathfrak{J}_0 = 2$ .

### 2.3 Main results

We now state the main results from which all of our Kuznecov type asymptotics follow. Throughout the text, the notation  $C = C(a_1, \dots, a_k)$  means that the constant  $C$  depends *only* on  $a_1, \dots, a_k$ .

**Theorem 8** For  $j = 1, 2$ , let  $k_j \in \{1, \dots, n\}$ ,  $\mathfrak{J}_0^j > 0$ ,  $A_j \in \Psi^\infty(M)$ . Let  $C_{nr}^1 > 0$ ,  $C_{nr}^2 > 0$  and  $C_{nl} > 0$ . There is

$$C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, A_1, A_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, C_{nr}^1, C_{nr}^2, C_{nl}) > 0$$

such that the following holds.

Let  $P(h) \in \Psi^m(M)$  be a self-adjoint semiclassical pseudodifferential operator, with classically elliptic symbol  $p$ . Let  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ ,  $K > 0$ ,  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  with

$a \leq b$ , and for  $j = 1, 2$  let  $H_j \subset M$  be a submanifold with co-dimension  $k_j$  that is regular and uniformly conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$  (with constant  $\mathfrak{J}_0^j$  as in (2.11)). Then, there exists  $\tau_0 > 0$  with the following property. Let  $\Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$ , and  $t_0 > 0$ . For  $j = 1, 2$  let  $\mathbf{T}_j$  be a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Lambda\Omega(\mathbf{T}_j) < 1 - 2\delta$  and such that the submanifold  $H_j$  is  $\mathbf{T}_j$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{\text{nr}}^j$ . Suppose  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$  where  $\mathbf{T}_{\max} = \max(\mathbf{T}_1, \mathbf{T}_2)$ . Let  $h^\delta \leq R(h) = o(1)$  and for  $j = 1, 2$  let  $\{\tilde{H}_{j,h}\}_h$  be a family of submanifolds of codimension  $k_j$  that is regular, uniformly conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ , and satisfies

$$\sup \left\{ d(\rho, \Sigma_{[a,b]}^{\tilde{H}_{j,h}}) \mid \rho \in \Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_j} \right\} \leq R(h).$$

Then, there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h \leq h_0$  and  $s \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,

$$\left| E_{\tilde{H}_{1,h}, \tilde{H}_{2,h}}^{A_1, A_2}(t_0, h; s) \right| \leq C_0 h^{1 - \frac{k_1 + k_2}{2}} / \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1(R(h))\mathbf{T}_2(R(h))}.$$

We also have the following corollary involving the definitions of non-looping (Definition 1.12) and non-recurrence (Definition 1.13).

**Theorem 9** *Let  $\mathfrak{t}$  be a resolution function,  $\Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$ ,  $K > 0$ ,  $\varepsilon > 0$ ,  $R_0 > 0$ ,  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ , and for  $j = 1, 2$  let  $\mathbf{T}_j$  be a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Lambda\Omega(\mathbf{T}_j) < 1 - 2\delta$  and let  $\mathbf{T}_{\max} = \max(\mathbf{T}_1, \mathbf{T}_2)$ . Suppose the same assumptions as Theorem 8, but assume instead that for  $j = 1, 2$  the submanifold  $H_j$  is  $(\mathfrak{t}, \mathbf{T}_j)$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  at scale  $R_0$ , and  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$ . Then, there exist  $C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, A_1, A_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, \mathfrak{t}, C_{\text{nl}})$  and  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h \leq h_0$  and  $s \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$*

$$\left| E_{\tilde{H}_{1,h}, \tilde{H}_{2,h}}^{A_1, A_2}(t_0 + \varepsilon, h; s) \right| \leq C_0 h^{1 - \frac{k_1 + k_2}{2}} / \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1(R(h))\mathbf{T}_2(R(h))}.$$

For the proof of Theorem 8, see Sect. 6.2 and for the proof of Theorem 9 see Sect. 9.

### 2.4 Application to the Laplacian

In this section we show how to obtain Theorems 3, 4, and 5 from Theorem 9. It will be convenient here and below to use semiclassical Sobolev spaces defined for  $s \in \mathbb{R}$  by the norms

$$\|u\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^s(M)}^2 := \langle (-h^2 \Delta_g + 1)^s u, u \rangle_{L^2(M)}. \tag{2.12}$$

To pass from Theorem 9 to theorems about the Laplacian, we work with an operator  $Q$  such that  $\sigma(Q)(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}$  near  $\{(x, \xi) : |\xi|_{g(x)} = 1\}$ , Theorem 9 applies with  $P = Q$ , and for  $\lambda = h^{-1}$  and all  $N > 0$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, 1]}(Q) &= \Pi_\lambda, \quad (\rho_{h, t_0} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(Q))(1) \\ &= \rho_{t_0} * \Pi_\lambda + O(h^\infty)_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N}. \end{aligned} \tag{2.13}$$

Recall that  $\rho_{h, t_0}$  is defined as in (1.16). To build  $Q$ , let  $\psi_1, \psi_2 \in C_c^\infty(\mathbb{R}; [0, 1])$  with  $\text{supp } \psi_1 \subset (-1/4, 1/4)$ ,  $\text{supp } \psi_2 \subset [-16, 16]$ ,  $\psi_1 \equiv 1$  on  $[-1/16, 1/16]$  and  $\psi_2 \equiv 1$  on  $[-4, 4]$ . We claim

$$\begin{aligned} Q &= (1 - \psi_1(-h^2 \Delta_g)) \psi_2(-h^2 \Delta_g) \sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g} \\ &\quad - h^2 \Delta_g (1 - \psi_2(-h^2 \Delta_g)) \end{aligned} \tag{2.14}$$

satisfies the desired properties. Observe that the second term in (2.14) is added to make  $Q$  classically elliptic, and that we use  $-h^2 \Delta_g$  rather than  $\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}$  in order to apply [48, Theorem 14.9] to obtain  $Q \in \Psi^2(M)$ . Note also that  $Q$  is self-adjoint and  $\sigma(Q) = |\xi|_g$  on  $\{\frac{1}{2} \leq |\xi|_g \leq 2\}$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \rho_{t_0} * \Pi_\lambda &= \left( \rho_{t_0, h} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}) \right)(1), \\ \Pi_\lambda &= \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, 1]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}) \end{aligned} \tag{2.15}$$

$$\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(Q) = \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}), \quad s \in [\frac{1}{2}, 2] \tag{2.16}$$

and  $\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(Q) = \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}) = 0$  for  $s < 0$ . Finally, we use the ellipticity of both  $Q$  and  $-h^2 \Delta_g$  to obtain that for  $N \geq 0$

$$\begin{aligned} \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(Q) &= O_N(\langle s \rangle^N)_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N}, \quad \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}) \\ &= O_N(\langle s \rangle^{2N})_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N}. \end{aligned}$$

Now, for all  $N > 0$  and  $L > 1$  there is  $C_{N, L} > 0$  so that  $|\rho(\frac{t_0}{h}(1-s))| \leq C_{N, L} h^{2N+L} \langle s \rangle^{-2N-L}$  on  $|s-1| > \frac{1}{2}$ . Therefore

$$\begin{aligned}
 & \left[ \rho_{t_0, h} * \left( \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(Q) - \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}) \right) \right] (1) \\
 &= \int_{\substack{s \notin [1/2, 2] \\ s \geq 0}} \frac{t_0}{h} \rho \left( \frac{t_0}{h} (1 - s) \right) \left( \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(Q) - \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(\sqrt{-h^2 \Delta_g}) \right) ds \\
 &= O_N(h^{2N+L-1})_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N}. \tag{2.17}
 \end{aligned}$$

Combining (2.15) with (2.16) and (2.17), we obtain (2.13).

Now, every submanifold is conormally transverse for  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}$  at  $p^{-1}(1)$  with constant  $\mathfrak{J}_0 = 1$ . Therefore, Theorems 3, 4, and 5 follow from Theorem 9. To see this, we set  $P = Q$ ,  $a = b = 1$ , and observe that the Hamiltonian flow for  $\sigma(Q)$  near  $S_x^*M$  is equal to the geodesic flow. In particular, the dynamical definitions 1.12 and 1.13 applied to  $Q$  at  $E = 1$  are exactly Definitions 1.3 and 1.7 with  $S_x^*M$  replaced by  $SN^*H$ . This is true because Definitions 1.3 and 1.7 are stated with  $\varphi_t$  being the homogeneous geodesic flow, i.e., the flow generated by  $|\xi|_{g(x)}$ . Next, we apply Theorem 5 with  $\Lambda = 2\Lambda_{\text{max}} + 1$ ,  $h = \lambda^{-1}$ , and work with the resolution functions  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}_j = (\Lambda\Omega_0)^{-1}(1 - 2\delta)\mathbf{T}_j$  for  $j = 1, 2$ .

### 3 Dynamical assumptions and coverings

In this section we relate the non-looping and non-recurrence concepts introduced in Definitions 1.12, 1.13, to their analogues via coverings given in Definitions 2.1, 2.2.

**Proposition 3.1** *Let  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  be smooth submanifolds. Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  be such that  $H_1, H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ , and  $\tau_0 > 0$ . Let  $t_0 > 0$ ,  $\mathbf{T}$  a resolution function, and suppose  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$ . Then, there is  $\tilde{C}_{\text{nl}} = \tilde{C}_{\text{nl}}(p, a, b, n, C_{\text{nl}}, H_1, H_2) > 0$  such that  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0 + 3\tau_0, \tilde{\mathbf{T}})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $\tilde{C}_{\text{nl}}$  and with  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) = \mathbf{T}(4R) - 3\tau_0$ .*

Before proving the proposition, we record some facts about sub-logarithmic resolution functions.

**Lemma 3.2** *Suppose  $\mathbf{T}$  is a sub-logarithmic resolution function.*

(1) *For  $0 < a < b < 1$ ,*

$$\mathbf{T}(b) \leq \mathbf{T}(a) \leq \frac{\log a}{\log b} \mathbf{T}(b).$$

*In particular,  $\mathbf{T}(R) \leq \frac{\log R}{\log \mu + \log R} \mathbf{T}(\mu R)$  for  $0 < \mu < R^{-1}$ .*



- (2) Let  $f(s) := -\log(\mathbf{T}^{-1}(s))$ . Then,  $f$  extends to a differentiable function on  $[0, \infty)$ ,  $f(0) = 0$ , and  $f(a) \leq \frac{a}{b} f(b)$  for  $0 < a < b$ .
- (3) Let  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ , and  $R(h) \geq h^\delta$  with  $R(h) = o(1)$ . Then for all  $\Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$ ,  $\varepsilon > 0$ , there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for  $0 < h < h_0$

$$\mathbf{T}(R(h)) \leq (\Omega(\mathbf{T})\Lambda + \varepsilon)T_e(h).$$

*Proof* Note that

$$0 \leq \log \frac{\mathbf{T}(a)}{\mathbf{T}(b)} = - \int_a^b \frac{\mathbf{T}'(s)}{\mathbf{T}(s)} ds \leq \int_a^b \frac{1}{s \log s^{-1}} ds = \log \left( \frac{\log a^{-1}}{\log b^{-1}} \right),$$

and hence the first claim holds. For the second claim, observe that since  $\mathbf{T}$  is sub-logarithmic,  $f'(s) \geq -\frac{\log(\mathbf{T}^{-1}(s))}{s} = \frac{f(s)}{s}$ .

To prove the last claim, observe that since  $R(h) = o(1)$ , for all  $\Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$  and  $\varepsilon > 0$ , there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for  $0 < h < h_0$ ,

$$\mathbf{T}(R(h)) \leq (\Omega(\mathbf{T}) + \varepsilon \Lambda^{-1}) \log R(h)^{-1} \leq (\Omega(\mathbf{T})\Lambda + \varepsilon)T_e(h).$$

The second inequality follows from definitions (1.2), (1.11), and  $R(h) \geq h^\delta$  with  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ . □

In the following lemma we explain how to partition a  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, r)$ -good cover for  $\Sigma_E^{H_1}$  into tubes that do not loop through  $\Sigma_E^{H_2}$  for times in  $(t_0, T)$ , and tubes that are ‘bad’ in the sense that they do loop through  $\Sigma_E^{H_2}$ . We do this while controlling the number of ‘bad’ tubes in terms of the size of the set  $\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T)$  for  $S > 4r$ .

**Lemma 3.3** *Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  be smooth submanifolds such that  $H_1, H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Then there is  $C_0 = C_0(p, a, b, n, H_1, H_2)$  such that the following holds. Let  $\tau_0 > 0, r > 0$ , and  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$ . For  $i = 1, 2$  let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j^i(r)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(r)}$  be a  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, r)$ -good cover of  $\Sigma_{[a, b]}^{H_i}$ . Let  $t_0 > 0, T > 0$ . Then, for all  $E \in [a, b]$  and  $S \geq 4r$  there is a splitting  $\mathcal{J}_E^1(r) = \mathcal{B}_E^1(r) \cup \mathcal{G}_E^1(r)$  such that*

- (1) for  $j \in \mathcal{G}_E^1(r)$  and  $k \in \mathcal{J}_E^2(r)$

$$\bigcup_{t_0+2(\tau+r) \leq |t| \leq T-2(\tau+r)} \varphi_t(\mathcal{T}_j^1(r)) \cap \mathcal{T}_k^2(r) = \emptyset,$$

- (2)  $|\mathcal{B}_E^1(r)| \leq \mathfrak{D}C_0 r^{1-n} \mu_{\Sigma_E^{H_1}} \left( B_{\Sigma_E^{H_1}} \left( \mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T), S \right) \right).$

*Proof* For  $j = 1, 2$  let  $\mathcal{Z}_j \subset T^*M$  be the hypersurface transverse to the flow, with  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_j} \subset \mathcal{Z}_j$ , used to build the tubes of the cover, as explained in (2.1). Let  $E \in [a, b]$  and for  $S > 0$  set

$$\mathcal{B}_E^1(r) := \{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^1(r) : \mathcal{T}_j^1(r) \cap B_{\mathcal{Z}_1}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T), 2r) \neq \emptyset\}.$$

Then, for  $j \in \mathcal{B}_E^1(r)$ ,

$$\mathcal{T}_j^1(r) \cap \mathcal{Z}_1 \subset B_{\mathcal{Z}_1}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T), 4r).$$

In particular, there exists  $C_0 = C_0(p, a, b, n, H_1, H_2) > 0$  such that for all  $S \geq 4r$

$$\begin{aligned} |\mathcal{B}_E^1(r)| &\leq \mathfrak{D}r^{1-2n} \text{vol} \left( B_{\mathcal{Z}_1}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T), 4r) \right) \\ &\leq C_0 \mathfrak{D}r^{1-n} \mu_{\Sigma_E^{H_1}} \left( B_{\Sigma_E^{H_1}}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T), S) \right). \end{aligned}$$

This proves the claim in (2).

To see the claim in (1), let  $j \in \mathcal{G}_E^1(r) := \mathcal{J}_E^1(r) \setminus \mathcal{B}_E^1(r)$ . Then,  $\mathcal{T}_j^1(r) = \Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(r)$  for some  $\rho_j \in \mathcal{Z}_1$  with  $d(\rho_j, \Sigma_E^{H_1}) < 2r$  and  $d(\rho_j, \mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T)) > 3r$ . This yields that there is  $\rho_0 \in \Sigma_E^{H_1} \setminus \mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{S, E}(t_0, T)$  such that  $d(\rho_0, \rho_j) < 2r$ . In particular, since  $\bigcup_{t_0 \leq |t| \leq T} \varphi_t(B(\rho_0, S)) \cap B(\Sigma_E^{H_2}, S) = \emptyset$  and  $\mathcal{T}_j^1(r) \subset \bigcup_{|t| \leq \tau+r} \varphi_t(B(\rho_0, 3r))$ , this yields

$$\bigcup_{t_0+\tau+r \leq |t| \leq T-(\tau+r)} \varphi_t(\mathcal{T}_j^1(r)) \cap B(\Sigma_E^{H_2}, S) = \emptyset \tag{3.1}$$

for  $S \geq 4r$ . On the other hand, since for all  $k \in \mathcal{J}_E^2(r)$ , we have  $\mathcal{T}_k^2(r) \cap \mathcal{Z}_2 \subset B(\Sigma_E^{H_2}, 3r)$ ,

$$\mathcal{T}_k^2(r) \subset \bigcup_{|t| \leq \tau+r} \varphi_t(B(\Sigma_E^{H_2}, 3r)) \tag{3.2}$$

In particular, combining (3.1) and (3.2) we have

$$\bigcup_{t_0+2(\tau+r) \leq |t| \leq T-2(\tau+r)} \varphi_t(\mathcal{T}_j^1(r)) \cap B(\Sigma_E^{H_2}, S) = \emptyset.$$

Thus, the claim (1) holds, provided  $S \geq 4r$ . □

With Lemmas 3.2 and 3.3 in place, we are now ready to prove Proposition 3.1.

*Proof of Proposition 3.1* Let  $C_0 = C_0(p, a, b, n, H_1, H_2)$  be as in Lemma 3.3. We apply Lemma 3.3 with  $r = R, T = \mathbf{T}(S), S = 4R, 0 < R < \frac{1}{2}\tau_0$ . This shows that  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $[t_0 + 3\tau_0, \tilde{\mathbf{T}}]$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings with constant  $\tilde{C}_{nl} = C_0^2 C_{nl}$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 3.4** *There is a constant  $C_n > 0$ , depending only on  $n$ , such that the following holds. Let  $\tau_0 > 0, t_0 > 0, H_1, H_2 \subset M$  be smooth submanifolds such that  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Let  $\mathbf{T}$  be a resolution function. If  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nl}$ , then  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \tilde{\mathbf{T}})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{nl} C_n$  and  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) = \mathbf{T}(2R)$ .*

*Proof* Let  $E \in [a, b]$  and fix  $i, j \in \{1, 2\}, i \neq j$ . For each  $R > 0$  consider the non-looping partition  $\mathcal{J}_E^i(R) = \mathcal{G}_E^i(R) \sqcup \mathcal{B}_E^i(R)$  given by Definition (2.1). Let  $\rho \in \mathcal{L}_{H_i, H_j}^{R/2, E}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R))$ . Then, there are  $\rho_1 \in B(\rho, R/2)$  and  $t_0 \leq |t| \leq \mathbf{T}(R)$  such that  $\varphi_t(\rho_1) \in B(\Sigma_E^{H_j}, R/2)$ . Hence, there is  $\ell \in \mathcal{B}_E^i(R)$  such that  $\rho_1 \in \mathcal{T}_\ell^i(R)$  and hence  $\rho \in \mathcal{T}_\ell^i(2R)$ . This implies  $B_{\Sigma_E^{H_i}}(\rho, R/2) \subset \mathcal{T}_\ell^i(3R)$ . Thus,

$$B_{\Sigma_E^{H_i}}(\mathcal{L}_{H_i, H_j}^{R/2, E}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R/2) \subset \bigcup_{\ell \in \mathcal{B}_E^i(R)} \mathcal{T}_\ell^i(3R).$$

In particular, there exists  $C_n > 0$  such that

$$\mu_{\Sigma_E^{H_i}}\left(B_{\Sigma_E^{H_i}}(\mathcal{L}_{H_i, H_j}^{R/2, E}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R/2)\right) \leq C_n R^{n-1} |\mathcal{B}_E^i(R)|.$$

Therefore,

$$\begin{aligned} \mu_{\Sigma_E^{H_1}}\left(B_{\Sigma_E^{H_1}}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{R/2, E}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R/2)\right) &\mu_{\Sigma_E^{H_2}}\left(B_{\Sigma_E^{H_2}}(\mathcal{L}_{H_2, H_1}^{R/2, E}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R/2)\right) \mathbf{T}(R)^2 \\ &\leq C_n^2 R^{2n-2} |\mathcal{B}_E^1(R)| |\mathcal{B}_E^2(R)| \mathbf{T}(R)^2 \leq C_n^2 \mathfrak{D}^2 C_{nl}. \end{aligned}$$

The lemma follows from Definition 1.12 after taking the limit  $R \rightarrow 0^+$  and redefining  $C_n$ .  $\square$

**Proposition 3.5** *Let  $\mathfrak{t}, \mathbf{T}$  be resolution functions and  $H \subset M$  be a smooth submanifold. Let  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  be such that  $H$  is conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Suppose  $H$  is  $(\mathfrak{t}, \mathbf{T})$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  at scale  $R_0$ .*

Then, there exists  $C_{nr} = C_{nr}(M, p, t, R_0) > 0$  such that for all  $\tau_0 > 0$ , there is a resolution function  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}$  such that the submanifold  $H$  is  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nr}$ . Moreover, there is  $c > 0$  such that if  $\mathbf{T}$  is sub-logarithmic, then  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) \geq c\mathbf{T}(R)$  for all  $R$ .

The proof of this result hinges on two lemmas. To state the first one, we introduce a slight adaptation of [8, Definition 3]. Let  $\varepsilon_0 > 0, F > 0, t_0 : [\varepsilon_0, +\infty) \rightarrow [1, +\infty)$ , and  $f : [0, \infty) \rightarrow [0, \infty)$ . We say a set  $A_0$  is  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F, f)$  controlled up to time  $T$  provided it is  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F)$  controlled up to time  $T$  in the sense of [8, Definition 3] except that we replace the condition on  $r$  by

$$0 < r < \frac{1}{F}e^{-F\Lambda T - f(T)}r_0 \tag{3.3}$$

and replace point (3) by

$$\inf_k R_{1,k} \geq \frac{1}{4}e^{-f(T)} \inf_i R_{0,i}. \tag{3.4}$$

Next, fix  $E \in [a, b]$ . Since  $H$  is  $(t, \mathbf{T})$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  at scale  $R_0$ , for all  $\rho \in \Sigma_E^H$  there exists a choice of  $\pm$  such that for all  $A \subset B_{\Sigma_E^H}(\rho, R_0), 0 < R < R_0, \varepsilon > 0$ , and  $T > t(\varepsilon)$

$$\mu_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( B_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( \mathcal{R}_{A, \pm}^{e^{-f(T)}R}(t(\varepsilon), T), e^{-f(T)}R \right), e^{-f(T)}R \right) \leq \varepsilon \mu_{\Sigma_E^H} (B_{\Sigma_E^H}(A, R)), \tag{3.5}$$

with  $f$  as in Lemma 3.2. Then, extract a finite cover of  $\Sigma_E^H$  by balls  $\tilde{B}_\rho = B(\rho, R_0/2)$  and set

$$\tilde{\mathcal{A}}_E := \{\tilde{B}_{\rho_i}\}_{i=1}^K, \quad \text{and} \quad \mathcal{A}_E := \{B_{\rho_i}\}_{i=1}^K, \tag{3.6}$$

where  $B_\rho = B(\rho, R_0)$ . Note that, again using that  $H$  is non-recurrent with at scale  $R_0$ , we may assume  $K \leq C_n R_0^{1-n}$  where  $C_n$  is a constant depending only on  $n$ .

**Lemma 3.6** *Let  $H, t$  and  $\mathbf{T}$  be as in Proposition 3.5 and  $f(T) := -\log(\mathbf{T}^{-1}(T))$ . Then, there exist  $c_n > 0$  depending only on  $n$  and  $F > 0$  such that for all  $E \in [a, b]$  and  $T > 1$  every ball in  $\mathcal{A}_E$  is  $(0, t_0, F, f)$  controlled up to time  $T$  with  $t_0(\varepsilon) = t(c_n \varepsilon)$ .*

*Proof* Let  $E \in [a, b]$ . Let  $A_0 := B_{\rho_0}$  for some  $B_{\rho_0} \in \mathcal{A}_E, \varepsilon_1 > 0, \Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$ , and  $0 < \tau < \frac{1}{2}\tau_{\text{inj}_H}$ . Let  $T > 1$  and  $0 \leq \tilde{R}_0 \leq \frac{1}{F}e^{-F\Lambda T}$  for  $F > 2R_0^{-1}$  to be determined later. Let  $0 < r_0 < \tilde{R}_0$ . Suppose  $A_1 \subset A_0$  and  $\{B_{0,i}\}_{i=1}^N$  are balls centered in  $A_0$  with radii  $R_{0,i} \in [r_0, \tilde{R}_0]$  such that  $A_1 \subset \cup_{i=1}^N B_{0,i} \subset A_0$ .

Let  $R := \frac{1}{2} \inf_i R_{0,i}$ . There exist  $C_n > 0$ , depending only on  $n$ , and a collection of balls  $\{\tilde{B}_{0,i}\}_{i=1}^{N_0}$  of radius  $R$ , such that

$$A_1 \subset \bigcup_{i=1}^{N_0} \tilde{B}_{0,i}, \quad N_0 R^{n-1} \leq C_n \sum_{i=1}^N R_{0,i}^{n-1}. \tag{3.7}$$

Fix  $0 \leq r \leq \frac{1}{F} e^{-F\Lambda T - f(T)} r_0$ . Next, let  $\{B(q_j, r)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}} \subset \Sigma_E^H$  be a cover of  $\Sigma_E^H$  by balls of radius  $r$  such that there are at most  $\mathfrak{D}_n$  balls over each point in  $\Sigma_E^H$ , where  $\mathfrak{D}_n > 0$  depends only on  $n$ . Assume, without loss of generality, that (3.5) holds for  $\rho_0$  with the choice  $\pm = +$ . Next, set  $\mathcal{J}_{A_1} := \{j \in \mathcal{J} : B(q_j, \frac{1}{2} e^{-f(T)} R) \cap \mathcal{R}_{A_1,+}^{e^{-f(T)} R}(t(\varepsilon_1), T) \neq \emptyset\}$ . Defining the collection

$$\{B_{1,i}\}_{i=1}^{N_1} := \left\{ B_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( q_j, \frac{1}{2} e^{-f(T)} R \right) : j \in \mathcal{J}_{A_1} \right\},$$

we have  $\bigcup_{i=1}^{N_1} B_{1,i} \subset B_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( \mathcal{R}_{A_1,+}^{e^{-f(T)} R}(t(\varepsilon_1), T), e^{-f(T)} R \right)$ . Then, letting  $R_{1,i} := \frac{1}{2} e^{-f(T)} R$ , we have  $R_{1,i} \in [0, \frac{1}{4} \tilde{R}_0]$ , and using that  $R < R_0/2$  the bound in (3.5) applied to  $A_1$  yields

$$\sum_{i=1}^{N_1} R_{1,i}^{n-1} \leq \varepsilon_1 \mathfrak{D}_n \mu_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( B_{\Sigma_E^H} (A_1, R) \right). \tag{3.8}$$

Next, by (3.7) note that  $B_{\Sigma_E^H} (A_1, R) \subset \bigcup_{i=1}^{N_0} 2\tilde{B}_{0,i}$ , where  $2\tilde{B}_{0,i}$  denotes the ball with the same center as  $\tilde{B}_{0,i}$  but with radius  $2R$ . Using (3.7) again there is  $C_n > 0$  such that

$$\mu_{\Sigma_E^H} (B_{\Sigma_E^H} (A_1, R)) \leq \mu_{\Sigma_E^H} \left( \bigcup_{i=1}^{N_0} 2\tilde{B}_{0,i} \right) \leq C_n \sum_{i=1}^N R_{0,i}^{n-1}. \tag{3.9}$$

Let  $\varepsilon := \varepsilon_1 C_n \mathfrak{D}_n$ . Combining (3.8) and (3.9) yields point (2) of [8, Definition 3] with  $t_0(\varepsilon) = t(\varepsilon / (C_n \mathfrak{D}_n))$ . By the definition of  $R$ , we also note that point (3), which was replaced by (3.4), also holds.

It remains to check point (1) i.e. there is  $F > 0$  such that  $\Lambda_{A_1 \setminus \cup_k B_{1,k}}^\tau(r)$  is  $[t_0(\varepsilon), T]$  non-self looping for  $0 < r < \frac{1}{F} e^{-F\Lambda T - f(T)} R$ . For this, suppose  $\rho_1, \rho_2 \in \Lambda_{A_1 \setminus \cup_k B_{1,k}}^\tau(r)$  and  $t \in [t_0(\varepsilon), T]$  such that  $\varphi_t(\rho_1) = \rho_2$ . Then, there are  $s_1, s_2 \in [-\tau - r, \tau + r], q_1, q_2 \in A_1 \setminus \cup_k B_{1,k}$  such that  $d(\rho_i, \varphi_{s_i}(q_i)) < r$ .

In particular, there is  $C_0 > 0$  depending only on  $(M, p, a, b, \Lambda)$  such that

$$d(\varphi_{s_2-t-s_1}(q_2), A_1) < (1 + C_0 e^{\Lambda(|t|+2\tau+2r)})r.$$

Finally, let  $F > 0$  be large enough so that  $\frac{1}{F}e^{-F\Lambda T} < \min((1 + C_0 e^{\Lambda(|T|+2\tau+2r)})^{-1}, R_0/2)$ . Note that the choice of  $F$  does not need to depend on  $T$ . Then, since  $r < (1 + C_0 e^{\Lambda(|T|+2\tau+2r)})^{-1}e^{-f(T)}R$ , we have  $q_2 \in \mathcal{R}_{A_1,+}^{e^{-f(T)}R}(t_0(\varepsilon), T)$ , which is a contradiction since  $\mathcal{R}_{A_1,+}^{e^{-f(T)}R}(t_0(\varepsilon), T) \subset \cup_i B_{1,i}$ .  $\square$

In what follows we fix  $1 < \beta_0 < \varepsilon_0^{-1}$  and define

$$F(T) := \sum_{k=0}^{\log_{\beta_0} T} f(\beta_0^{-k} T).$$

**Lemma 3.7** *Let  $B \subset \Sigma_E^H$  be a ball of radius  $\delta > 0$ . Let  $0 < \varepsilon_0 < 1$ ,  $t_0 : [\varepsilon_0, +\infty) \rightarrow [1, +\infty)$ ,  $f : [0, \infty) \rightarrow [0, \infty)$  increasing with  $f(e^{-x}) \in L^1([0, \infty))$ ,  $T_0 > 0$ , and  $F > 0$ , such that  $B$  can be  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F, f)$ -controlled up to time  $T_0$ . Let  $0 < m < \frac{\log T_0 - \log t_0(\varepsilon_0)}{\log \beta_0}$  be a positive integer,  $\Lambda > \Lambda_{\max}$ ,*

$$0 < \tilde{R}_0 \leq \min\left\{\frac{1}{F}e^{-F\Lambda T_0}, \frac{\delta}{10}\right\}, \quad 0 < r_1 < \frac{1}{5F}e^{-(F\Lambda T_0 + F(T_0) + f(T_0))} \tilde{R}_0,$$

and  $B_0 \subset B$  with  $d(B_0, B^c) > \tilde{R}_0$ . Let  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$  and suppose  $\{\Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(r_1)\}_{j=1}^{N_{r_1}}$  is a  $(\mathcal{D}, \tau, r_1)$  good cover of  $\Sigma_{H,p}$  and set  $\mathcal{E} := \{j \in \{1, \dots, N_{r_1}\} : \Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(r_1) \cap \Lambda_{B_0}^\tau(\frac{r_1}{5}) \neq \emptyset\}$ .

Then, there exist  $C_{M,p} > 0$  depending only on  $(M, p)$  and sets  $\{\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}\}_{\ell=0}^m \subset \{1, \dots, N_{r_1}\}$ ,  $\mathcal{B}_E \subset \{1, \dots, N_{r_1}\}$  so that  $\mathcal{E} \subset \mathcal{B}_E \cup \cup_{\ell=0}^m \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}$  and

- $\bigcup_{i \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}} \Lambda_{\rho_i}^\tau(r_1)$  is  $[t_0(\varepsilon_0), \beta_0^{-\ell} T_0]$  non-self looping for  $\ell \in \{0, \dots, m\}$ ,

$$(3.10)$$

- $|\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}| \leq C_{M,p} \mathcal{D} \varepsilon_0^\ell \delta^{n-1} r_1^{1-n}$  for every  $\ell \in \{0, \dots, m\}$ ,

$$(3.11)$$

- $|\mathcal{B}_E| \leq C_{M,p} \mathcal{D} \varepsilon_0^{m+1} \delta^{n-1} r_1^{1-n}$ .

$$(3.12)$$

*Proof* The proof is the same as that of [8, Lemma 3.2], with a very minor modification. Namely, we replace  $R_0$  by  $\tilde{R}_0$  and put  $r_0 = e^{-F(T_0)} \tilde{R}_0$  instead of  $r_0 = e^{2\mathbf{D}\Lambda T_0} \tilde{R}_0$ . We then obtain the following instead of the leftmost equation

in [8, (3.21)]

$$\inf_k R_{2,k} \geq \frac{1}{4} e^{-f(T_0)} \inf_i R_{1,i}.$$

Which in turn changes the leftmost equation in [8, (3.22)] to

$$\inf_k R_{\ell,k} \geq e^{-F(T_0)} \tilde{R}_0 = r_0.$$

This follows from the argument below [8, Remark 8], that yields, since  $\ell \leq m$ ,

$$\inf_k R_{\ell,k} \geq \frac{1}{4^\ell} \prod_{j=0}^{\ell} e^{-f(\beta_0^{-j} T_0)} R_0 = \frac{1}{4^\ell} e^{-\sum_{j=0}^{\ell} f(\beta_0^{-j} T_0)} \tilde{R}_0 \geq e^{-F(T_0)} \tilde{R}_0.$$

□

With Lemmas 3.6 and 3.7 in place, we are now ready to prove Proposition 3.5.

*Proof of Proposition 3.5* Let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j(R)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)} = \{\Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(R)\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be a  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, R)$  good covering of  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H$ . Let  $E \in [a, b]$  and  $\mathcal{A}_E := \{B_{\rho_i}\}_{i=1}^K$  be the covering of  $\Sigma_E^H$  as described in (3.6). Let  $t_0$  be as in Lemma 3.6 and fix  $0 < \varepsilon_0 < \frac{1}{2}$ . There exists  $F > 0$  such that each ball in  $\mathcal{A}_E$  can be  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F, f)$  controlled for time  $T > 1$ .

We then apply Lemma 3.7 to each ball in  $\mathcal{A}_E$ . Let  $\delta_0 := R_0/2$  be the radius of the balls in  $\mathcal{A}_E$ , and  $\mathbf{T}_0 = \mathbf{T}_0(R)$  such that  $\mathbf{T}_0 > t_0(\varepsilon_0)$  and

$$R \leq \frac{1}{10F^2} e^{-(2F \wedge \mathbf{T}_0(R) + F(\mathbf{T}_0(R)) + f(\mathbf{T}_0(R)))}. \tag{3.13}$$

Without loss of generality, we may assume  $F$  is large enough so that  $\frac{1}{F} e^{-F \wedge t_0(\varepsilon_0)} \leq \frac{\delta_0}{10}$ . Then, putting  $\tilde{R}_0 = \frac{1}{F} e^{-F \wedge T_0}$  in Lemma 3.7, and using condition (3.13) allows us to set  $r_1 = R$  in Lemma 3.7 and apply it to each ball  $B_{\rho_0}$  in  $\mathcal{A}_E$ . Let  $\tilde{B}_{\rho_0}$  be the ball with the same center as  $B_{\rho_0}$  but with a radius  $R_0/2$  so that  $d(\tilde{B}_{\rho_0}, B_{\rho_0}^c) = R_0/2 > \tilde{R}_0$ . Let  $\tau_0 > 0, 0 < \tau < \tau_0$ , and set  $\mathcal{J}_E^{\rho_0}(R) = \{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(R) : \Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(R) \cap \Lambda_{\tilde{B}_{\rho_0}}^\tau(\frac{1}{5}R) \neq \emptyset\}$ , there is  $C_{M,p} > 0$  and sets  $\{\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}\}_{\ell=0}^m \subset \mathcal{J}_E(R), \mathcal{B}_E \subset \mathcal{J}_E(R)$  so that  $\mathcal{J}_E^{\rho_0}(R) \subset \mathcal{B}_E \cup \bigcup_{\ell=0}^m \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}$ , and (3.10), (3.11), (3.12) hold.

Therefore, letting  $T_\ell = \beta_0^{-\ell} \mathbf{T}_0$  and  $t_\ell = t_0(\varepsilon_0)$  for  $1 \leq \ell \leq m$ , and setting  $\mathcal{G}_{m+1} := \mathcal{B}_E, T_{m+1} = t_{m+1} = 1$ , yields that there exists

$C_{nr} = C_{nr}(M, p, t) > 0$  such that

$$R^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell=0}^{m+1} \left( \frac{|\mathcal{G}_\ell| t_\ell}{T_\ell} \right)^{1/2} \leq \left( \frac{C_{M,p} \mathfrak{D} \delta_0^{n-1}}{\mathbf{T}_0(R)} \sum_{\ell=0}^{m+1} (\beta_0 \varepsilon_0)^\ell \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \frac{C_{nr} \mathfrak{D}^{\frac{1}{2}}}{\sqrt{\mathbf{T}_0(R)}}.$$

The existence of  $C_{nr} > 0$  is justified since  $\beta_0 \varepsilon_0 < 1$ . Repeating for each ball  $B_{\rho_i} \in \mathcal{A}_E$  and using  $K \leq C_n R_0^{1-n}$ , proves that  $H$  is  $\mathbf{T}_0$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nr} C_n R_0^{1-n}$ .

By Lemma 3.2, when  $\mathbf{T}$  is sub-logarithmic and  $0 < a < b$  we have  $f(b) \geq \frac{b}{a} f(a)$ . In particular,

$$\mathbf{F}(T_0) = \sum_j f(2^{-j} T_0) \leq \sum_j 2^{-j} f(T_0) \leq 2f(T_0).$$

Therefore, using  $f(T) = -\log(\mathbf{T}^{-1}(T))$ , there exists  $c > 0$  such that we may define

$$\mathbf{T}_0(R) = c f^{-1}(\log R) \geq c \mathbf{T}(R).$$

□

*Remark 3.8* We note that our definition of recurrence (Definition 1.13) is equivalent to the following. There is  $F > 0$  such that for all  $\rho \in \Sigma_E^H$  there is  $R_0 > 0$  such that  $B(\rho, R_0)$  is  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F, f)$  controlled with an additional small modification of the definition of  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F, f)$  controlled (see (3.3) and (3.4)): One needs to replace (1) by

$$\bigcup_{t_0 \leq \pm t \leq T} \Lambda_{A_1 \setminus \cup \tilde{B}_{1,k}}^\tau(r) \cap \Lambda_{A_1}^\tau(r) = \emptyset.$$

To see these are equivalent, we identify  $B(\rho, R_0)$  with  $A_0$  and  $A$  with  $A_1$ .

One can check that all of the proofs of being  $(\varepsilon_0, t_0, F, f)$  controlled in [8] actually prove this slightly stronger condition with  $f(T) = CT$  for some  $C > 0$ .

### 4 Basic estimates for averages over submanifolds

Let  $P(h) \in \Psi^m(M)$  be a self-adjoint semiclassical pseudodifferential operator, with classically elliptic symbol  $p$ . Throughout this section we assume  $H \subset M$  is a smooth submanifold of co-dimension  $k$ , and  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  are such that  $H$  is conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ .



As explained in Sect. 1.6, we crucially view the kernel of the spectral projector  $\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)$  as a quasimode for  $P$ . We are then able to use estimates from [11] to estimate the error when the projector is smoothed at very small scales. This section is dedicated to adapting the estimates from [11] to the current setup.

All our estimates are made in terms of  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, R(h))$ -good covers and  $\delta$ -partitions associated to them. For the definition of a good cover see (2.4). Note, in addition, that there is a constant  $\mathfrak{D}_n$  depending only on  $n$  such that we may work with a  $(\mathfrak{D}_n, \tau, R(h))$  good cover [10, Lemma 2.2] [11, Proposition 3.3].

We now define the concept of  $\delta$ -partitions. For  $0 \leq \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ , we write

$$S_\delta^m(T^*M) := \left\{ a \in C^\infty(T^*M) : |\partial_x^\alpha \partial_\xi^\beta a(x, \xi)| \leq C_{\alpha\beta} h^{-\delta(|\alpha|+|\beta|)} \langle \xi \rangle^{m-|\beta|} \right\}, \tag{4.1}$$

and write  $\Psi_\delta^m(M)$  for the corresponding semiclassical pseudodifferential operators. We refer the reader to [11, Appendix A.2], [48, Chapters 4,9], [19, Appendix E] for more detailed accounts of these operators.

Let  $\tau > 0$ ,  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ , and  $R(h) \geq h^\delta$ . Let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be a  $(\tau, R(h))$ -cover for  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H$  with  $\mathcal{T}_j = \Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(R(h))$ , and for  $E \in [a, b]$  let  $\mathcal{J}_E(h) := \mathcal{J}_E(R(h))$  as defined in (2.5). We say

$$\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \subset S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1]) \tag{4.2}$$

is a  $\delta$ -partition for  $\Sigma_E^H$  associated to  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  provided the families  $\{\chi_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)}$  and  $\{h^{-1}[P, \chi_j]\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)}$  are bounded in  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$  and

- (1)  $\text{supp } \chi_j \subset \Lambda_{\rho_j}^\tau(R(h))$ , for all  $j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)$ ,
- (2)  $\sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \chi_j \geq 1$  on  $\Lambda_{\Sigma_E^H}^{\tau/2}(\frac{1}{2}R(h))$ .

For the construction of such a partition we refer the reader to [11, Proposition 3.4].

The next lemma controls the average of  $Au$  over a submanifold  $H$  in terms of the  $L^2$  masses of the bicharacteristic beams intersecting the microsupport of  $A$ . Here,  $u$  is a quasimode for  $P$  and  $A$  is a pseudodifferential operator. When we apply this lemma,  $u$  will be the kernel of the spectral projector onto a small window, and  $A$  will either represent a localizer to a family of tubes or differentiation in one of the coordinates.

To ease notation, for  $E \in \mathbb{R}$  we write  $P_E = P_E(h)$

$$P_E := P - E. \tag{4.3}$$

In addition, given  $A \in \Psi_\delta^\infty(M)$ ,  $\psi \in C_0^\infty(\mathbb{R}; [0, 1])$ ,  $E \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $h > 0$ ,  $C > 0$ ,  $C_N > 0$ , and  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M)$  we set  $\alpha := \frac{k-2m+1}{2}$  and

$$Q_{E,h}^{A,\psi}(C, C_N, u) := Ch^{-\frac{1}{2}-\delta} \left\| \left(1 - \psi\left(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta}\right)\right) P_E Au \right\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^\alpha} + C_N h^N \left( \|u\|_{L^2(M)} + \|P_E u\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^\alpha} \right). \tag{4.4}$$

We fix  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$  and a continuous family  $[a-\varepsilon_0, b+\varepsilon_0] \ni E \mapsto B_E \in \Psi_\delta^0(M)$  such that

$$\begin{aligned} \text{MS}_h(B_E) &\subset \Lambda_{\Sigma_E^H}^{\tau_0+\varepsilon_0}(3R(h)) \quad \text{and} \\ \text{MS}_h(I - B_E) &\cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_E^H}^{\tau_0+\varepsilon_0}(2R(h)) = \emptyset. \end{aligned} \tag{4.5}$$

This will serve as a microlocalizer to the region of interest. We recall the constants  $\mathcal{K}_0$ ,  $\tau_{\text{inj}}$ ,  $\mathfrak{J}_0$  defined in (2.8), (2.3), and (2.11) respectively.

**Lemma 4.1** *There exist  $\tau_0 = \tau_0(M, p, \tau_{\text{inj}}, \mathfrak{J}_0) > 0$  and  $R_0 = R_0(M, p, k, \mathcal{K}_0, \tau_{\text{inj}}, \mathfrak{J}_0) > 0$ , such that the following holds.*

Let  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$ ,  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$  and  $h^\delta \leq R(h) \leq R_0$ . For  $h > 0$  let  $\{\mathcal{I}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be a  $(\mathfrak{D}_n, \tau, R(h))$  good cover of  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H$ . Let  $\mathcal{V} \subset S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$  be bounded. Let  $\psi \in C_0^\infty(\mathbb{R}; [0, 1])$  with  $\psi(t) = 1$  for  $|t| \leq \frac{1}{4}$  and  $\psi(t) = 0$  for  $|t| \geq 1$ . Let  $\ell \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\mathcal{W}$  and  $\tilde{\mathcal{W}}$  be bounded subsets of  $\Psi_\delta(M)$  and  $\Psi_\delta^\ell(M)$  respectively, and  $B_E$  be as in (4.5).

Then, there exist  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, \mathfrak{J}_0, \mathcal{V}, \mathcal{W}, \tilde{\mathcal{W}})$ ,  $C > 0$ , and for all  $K > 0$  there is  $h_0 > 0$ , such that for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$ , with the following properties. For all  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M)$ ,  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{I}_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{\mathcal{I}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)}$ , and every  $A \in \tilde{\mathcal{W}}$  such that  $B_E \frac{1}{h}[P, A] \in \mathcal{W}$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} &h^{\frac{k-1}{2}} \left| \int_H Au \, d\sigma_H \right| \\ &\leq C_0 R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \left( \frac{\|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{I}_j})u\|_{L^2(M)}}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}}} + \frac{C}{h} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{I}_j})P_E u\|_{L^2(M)} \right) \\ &\quad + Q_{E,h}^{A,\psi}(C, C_N, u). \end{aligned} \tag{4.6}$$

Here,  $\mathcal{I}_E(h) := \{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h) : \mathcal{T}_j \cap MS_h(A) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_H}^\tau(R(h)/2) \neq \emptyset\}$ ,  $\psi \in S_\delta \cap C_c^\infty(T^*M; [0, 1])$  is any symbol with  $\text{supp } \psi \subset (\Lambda_{\Sigma_H}^\tau(2h^\delta))^c$ , and for each  $j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)$  we let  $\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j}$  be any symbol in  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1]) \cap C_c^\infty(T^*M; [0, 1])$  such that  $\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j} \equiv 1$  on  $\text{supp } \chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}$  and  $\text{supp } \tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j} \subset \mathcal{T}_j$ . In addition, if  $\tilde{\mathcal{W}} \subset \Psi_0^\ell(M)$ , then  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, \mathfrak{J}_0, \mathcal{V}, \tilde{\mathcal{W}})$ .

*Proof* First, we prove the statement for the case  $A = I$ . Note that in this case the sets  $\mathcal{W}$  and  $\tilde{\mathcal{W}}$  play no role. The result for  $A = I$  is a direct combination of the estimate in [11, (3.16)] and [11, Proposition 3.2]. We recall the estimate [11, (3.16)] with  $w \equiv 1$  here:

$$\begin{aligned} & \|Op_h(\beta_\delta)u\|_{L^1(\tilde{H})} \\ & \leq C_{n,k} h^{\frac{1-k}{2}} R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \left( \frac{\|Op_h(\chi_j)u\|_{L^2(M)}}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}} |H_{p_r H}(\rho_j)|^{\frac{1}{2}}} + Ch^{-1} \|Op_h(\chi_j)P_E u\|_{L^2(M)} \right) \\ & \quad + Ch^{-\frac{k}{2}-\delta} \|P_E u\|_{\frac{k-2m+1}{H_{\text{scl}}^2}(M)} + C_N h^N \|u\|_{L^2(M)}. \end{aligned} \tag{4.7}$$

In (4.7),  $C_{n,k} > 0$  is a constant depending only on  $n$  and  $k$ , and  $\beta_\delta : T^*H \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is a localizer to near conormal directions defined by  $\beta_\delta(x', \xi') = \chi(h^{-\delta}|\xi'|_H)$  where  $\chi \in C_0^\infty(\mathbb{R}; [0, 1])$  is a smooth cut-off with  $\chi(t) = 1$  for  $t \leq \frac{1}{2}$  and  $\chi(t) = 0$  for  $t \geq 1$ .

Indeed, [11, Proposition 3.2] yields the existence of  $\tau_0, R_0, h_0 > 0$  as claimed, and the estimate [11, (3.16)] yields the same bound as above, but with three modifications.

To obtain the desired estimate, observe that the constant  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, \mathfrak{J}_0) > 0$  is the constant  $C_{n,k}$  divided by  $\mathfrak{J}_0$ , because we absorb the  $|H_{p_r H}(\rho_j)|$  factors in (4.7). Second, in (4.7) the estimate is given for for  $\left| \int_H Op_h(\beta_\delta)u \, d\sigma_H \right|$ . It turns out that this estimate is all we need since [11, Proposition 3.2] yields that for every  $N > 0$  there exists  $c_N > 0$  such that for all  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M)$

$$\left| \int_H (1 - Op_h(\beta_\delta))u \, d\sigma_H \right| \leq c_N h^N \left( \|u\|_{L^2(H)} + \|P_E u\|_{\frac{k-2m+1}{H_{\text{scl}}^2}(M)} \right). \tag{4.8}$$

The third modification is that in (4.7) the first error term is  $Ch^{-\frac{1}{2}-\delta} \|P_E u\|_{\frac{k-2m+1}{H_{\text{scl}}^2}(M)}$  instead of  $Ch^{-\frac{1}{2}-\delta} \left\| \left(1 - \psi\left(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta}\right)\right) P_E u \right\|_{\frac{k-2m+1}{H_{\text{scl}}^2}(M)}$ . The operator  $\left(1 - \psi\left(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta}\right)\right)$  can be added since the error term is a consequence of the application of an elliptic parametrix applied to an operator supported away from  $P_E = 0$ , in particular of the bound in [11, (3.10)], which is for

$Op_h(\chi)u$  where  $\chi$  is supported in  $\{(x, \xi) : |p_E(x, \xi)| \geq \frac{1}{3}h^\delta\}$ . One then uses  $\text{supp } \chi \subset \text{supp } (1 - \psi(\frac{p_E}{h^\delta}))$ .

We note that the desired bound holds for every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)}$ , since the constants  $C, C_N, h_0$  provided by [11, Proposition 3.5] are uniform for  $\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}$  in bounded subsets of  $S_\delta$ .

Given  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$  we note that the statement holds for every  $E \in [a - \varepsilon_0, b + \varepsilon_0]$  since the constants  $C, C_N, h_0$  provided by [11, Proposition 3.5] depend on  $P_E$  only through  $P$ . Therefore, given  $K > 0$ , the statement for  $A = I$  holds for  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$  provided  $h_0$  depends on  $K$ .

We now treat the case  $A \neq I$ . Let  $\mathcal{V}, \mathcal{W}, \tilde{\mathcal{W}}$ , and  $\{B_E\}_{E \in [a - \varepsilon_0, b + \varepsilon_0]}$  be as in the assumptions. Let  $E \in [a - \varepsilon_0, b + \varepsilon_0]$ . Let  $X \in \Psi_\delta(M)$  with  $\text{MS}_h(I - X) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^\tau(\frac{1}{3}R(h)) = \emptyset, \text{MS}_h(X) \subset \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^{\tau_0 + \varepsilon_0}(\frac{1}{2}R(h))$  and  $B_E[P, X] \in \Psi_\delta(M)$ . Then, for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  depending on  $\mathcal{V}$

$$\left| \int_H (I - X)Au d\sigma_H \right| \leq C_N h^N,$$

so we may replace  $A$  by  $XA$  and assume  $\text{MS}_h(A) \subset \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^{\tau_0 + \varepsilon_0}(R(h)/2)$  from now on. Since the estimate holds when  $A = I$ , there exist  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, \mathfrak{I}_0), C > 0$ , and for all  $K > 0$  there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$  with the following properties. For all  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M), 0 < h < h_0, E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)}$ , the bound in (4.6) holds with  $I$  in place of  $A$ , and with  $Au$  in place of  $u$ :

$$\begin{aligned} & h^{\frac{k-1}{2}} \left| \int_H Au d\sigma_H \right| \\ & \leq C_0 R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \left( \frac{\|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j})Au\|}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}}} + Ch^{-1} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j})P_E Au\| \right) \\ & \quad + Q_{E,h}^{I,\psi}(C, C_N, Au). \end{aligned}$$

We may sum over  $j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)$  instead of  $j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)$  since  $\text{MS}_h(A) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^\tau(\frac{1}{2}R(h)) \subset \cup_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \mathcal{T}_j$ .

Next, we explain how to write  $u$  in place of  $Au$  in each of the terms of the sum over  $j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)$  in (4.6). To replace the term  $\|Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})Au\|_{L^2(M)}$  with  $\|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j})u\|_{L^2(M)}$ , we use  $\text{MS}_h(Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})A) \subset \text{Ell}(Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j}))$  and apply the elliptic parametrix construction to find  $F_1 \in \Psi_\delta(M)$  with

$$Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})A = F_1 Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j}). \tag{4.9}$$

Next, to replace the term  $\|Op_h(\chi_{T_j})P_E Au\|_{L^2(M)}$  with  $\|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j})P_E u\|_{L^2(M)}$ , we decompose

$$Op_h(\chi_{T_j})P_E A = Op_h(\chi_{T_j})[P_E, A] + Op_h(\chi_{T_j})AP_E$$

for each  $j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)$ , and apply the elliptic parametrix construction and find  $F_2 \in \Psi_\delta(M)$  with

$$h^{-1} Op_h(\chi_{T_j})[P_E, A] = F_2 Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j}). \tag{4.10}$$

To do this we used the assumptions:  $B_E$  is microlocally the identity on  $\Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^{\tau_0+\varepsilon_0}(2R(h))$ ,  $MS_h(A) \subset \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^{\tau_0+\varepsilon_0}(\frac{1}{2}R(h))$ , and  $A$  is such that  $B_E \frac{1}{h}[P, A] \in \mathcal{W} \subset \Psi_\delta(M)$ . This allows us to apply the parametrix construction to  $Op_h(\chi_{T_j})B_E \frac{1}{h}[P_E, A]$ .

Using (4.9) and (4.10), we may modify  $C_0$ , and having it now also depend on  $A, \mathcal{V}$  and  $\mathcal{W}$ , to obtain the claim. Note that if  $A \in \Psi_0^\infty(M)$ , then  $\frac{1}{h}[P_E, A] \in \Psi_\delta^\infty(M)$  and so we may apply the elliptic parametrix construction to obtain (4.10) without the need of introducing the operator  $B_E$  or the set  $\mathcal{W}$ . In this case, we have  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, \mathfrak{J}_0, \mathcal{V}, \mathcal{W})$  as claimed.  $\square$

**Definition 4.2** *Low density tubes* Let  $\{T_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be a cover by tubes of  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^H$  and  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ . Let  $\mathcal{G}(h) \subset \mathcal{J}(h)$  and for each  $j \in \mathcal{G}(h)$  let  $1 < t_j(E, h) \leq T_j(E, h)$ , where  $h > 0$  and  $E \in \mathbb{R}$ .

We say  $\{T_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  has  $\{(t_j, T_j)\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  density on  $[a, b]$  if the following holds. For all  $\mathcal{V} \subset S_\delta$  bounded,  $K > 0$  there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{T_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h)}$ , and all  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M)$ ,

$$\sum_{j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h)} \|Op_h(\chi_j)u\|_{L^2(M)}^2 \frac{T_j(E, h)}{t_j(E, h)} \leq 4\|u\|_{L^2(M)}^2 + 4 \max_{j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h)} \frac{T_j(E, h)^2}{h^2} \|P_E u\|_{L^2(M)}^2,$$

where  $\mathcal{G}_E(h) = \mathcal{G}(h) \cap \mathcal{J}_E(h)$ .

The statement of [11, Lemma 4.1] can be reformulated as: if a collection of families of tubes is non self-looping for different times, then the tubes have a low density dictated by those times. More precisely, the following lemma is a restatement of [11, Lemma 4.1].

**Lemma 4.3** *Let  $R_0, \tau_0, \delta, R(h), \tau$ , and  $\{T_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be as in Lemma 4.1. Let  $0 < \alpha < 1 - \limsup_{h \rightarrow 0^+} 2 \frac{\log R(h)}{\log h}$  and  $K > 0$ . There exists  $h_0 > 0$  such that the following holds. Let  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and*

$\mathcal{G}_E(h) \subset \mathcal{J}_E(h)$  with  $\mathcal{G}_E(h) = \sqcup_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(h)} \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(h)$ . For every  $\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(h)$  suppose  $t_\ell(E, h) > 0$ ,  $0 < T_\ell(E, h) \leq 2\alpha T_e(h)$ , and

$$\bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(h)} \mathcal{T}_j \quad \text{is } [t_\ell, T_\ell] \text{ non-self looping for every } \ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(h).$$

Then,  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  has  $\{(t_j, T_j)\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  density on  $[a, b]$ , where for  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $j \in \mathcal{J}(h)$ , and  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , we set  $(t_j(E, h), T_j(E, h)) := (t_\ell(E, h), T_\ell(E, h))$  whenever  $j \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(h)$ .

We note that the statement of [11, Lemma 4.1] does not provide the requisite uniformity for  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ; however, this follows from the same argument.

Our next estimate shows that if a family of tubes has low density, then averages of a quasimode over  $H$  can be controlled in terms of the density times.

**Lemma 4.4** *Let  $R_0, \tau_0, \delta, R(h), \tau, \{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}, \mathcal{W}, \tilde{\mathcal{W}}$ , and  $\psi$  be as in Lemma 4.1. Then, there exist  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, p, \mathfrak{I}_0, \mathcal{W})$  and  $C > 0$ , and for all  $N > 0$ ,  $K > 0$  there are  $h_0 > 0$  and  $C_N > 0$ , such that the following holds.*

*Suppose that for all  $0 < h < h_0$  and  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$  there exists  $\mathcal{G}_E(h) \subset \mathcal{J}_E(h)$  with  $\mathcal{G}_E(h) = \sqcup_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(h)} \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(h)$ , such that for every  $\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(h)$  there exist  $t_\ell = t_\ell(E, h) > 0$  and  $T_\ell = T_\ell(E, h) > 0$  so that, with  $(t_j, T_j) := (t_\ell, T_\ell)$  for every  $j \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}(h)$ , then*

- (1)  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  has  $\{(t_j, T_j)\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  density on  $[a, b]$ ,
- (2)  $MS_h(A) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^\tau(\frac{1}{2}R(h)) \subset \bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h)} \mathcal{T}_j$ .

Then, for all  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M)$ ,  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and every  $A \in \tilde{\mathcal{W}}$  with  $B_E \frac{1}{h}[P, A] \in \mathcal{W}$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & h^{\frac{k-1}{2}} \left| \int_H Au \, d\sigma_H \right| \\ & \leq C_0 R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E(h)} \left( \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}| t_\ell)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}} T_\ell^{\frac{1}{2}}} \|u\|_{L^2(M)} + \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}| t_\ell T_\ell)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{h} \|P_E u\|_{L^2(M)} \right) \\ & \quad + Q_{E,h}^{A,\psi}(C, C_N, u). \end{aligned}$$

In addition, if  $\tilde{\mathcal{W}} \subset \Psi_0^\infty(M)$ , the estimate holds with  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, p, \mathfrak{I}_0, \tilde{\mathcal{W}})$ .

*Proof* Let  $\mathcal{V}$  a bounded subset of  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$ . By Lemma 4.1 there exist  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, \mathfrak{I}_0, \mathcal{V}, \mathcal{W})$ ,  $C > 0$ , and  $h_0 > 0$ , such that for all  $N > 0$  there

exist  $C_N > 0$ , with the following properties. For all  $u \in \mathcal{D}'(M)$ ,  $K > 0$ ,  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_{T_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{\mathcal{I}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)}$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & h^{\frac{k-1}{2}} \left| \int_H A u d s_H \right| \\ & \leq C_0 R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \left( \frac{\|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j})u\|_{L^2}}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}}} + \frac{C}{h} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j})P_E u\|_{L^2} \right) \\ & \quad + Q_{E,h}^{A,\psi}(C, C_N, u), \end{aligned}$$

where  $\mathcal{I}_E(h) := \bigcup_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_{h,E}} \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}$ . Note that if  $A \in \Psi_0^\infty(M)$ , then the estimate holds with  $C_0 = C_0(n, k, p, \mathfrak{I}_0, \mathcal{V}, \tilde{\mathcal{W}})$ . Next, note that

$$\sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j})P_E u\| \leq |\mathcal{J}_E(h)|^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E(h)} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j})P_E u\|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}},$$

and so, since  $|\mathcal{J}_E(h)| \leq C_n \text{vol}(\Sigma_E^H) R(h)^{1-n}$  for some  $C_n > 0$ , we have, after adjusting  $C > 0$ , that for all  $0 < h < h_0$

$$\begin{aligned} h^{\frac{k-1}{2}} \left| \int_H A u d \sigma_H \right| & \leq C_0 \frac{R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}}}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}}} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{T_j})u\|_{L^2(M)} \\ & \quad + \frac{C}{h} \|P_E u\|_{L^2(M)} + Q_{E,h}^{A,\psi}(C, C_N, u). \end{aligned} \tag{4.11}$$

Since we are working with a  $(\mathfrak{D}_n, \tau, R(h))$ -good cover, we split each  $\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}$  into  $\mathfrak{D}_n$  families  $\{\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell,i}\}_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{D}_n}$  of disjoint tubes. Note that

$$\sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_E(h)} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_j)u\|_{L^2(M)} \leq \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}} \sum_{i=1}^{\mathfrak{D}_n} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell,i}} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_j)u\|_{L^2(M)}. \tag{4.12}$$

Next, since  $\{\mathcal{I}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  has  $\{(t_j, T_j)\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}(h)}$  density on  $[a, b]$ , after possibly shrinking  $h_0$  (depending on the  $S_\delta$  bounds for  $\tilde{\chi}_j$  and  $K > 0$ ), Cauchy-Schwarz yields that for all  $0 < h < h_0$

$$\sum_{j \in \mathcal{G}_{E,\ell,i}} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_j)u\|_{L^2(M)} \leq 2 \left( \frac{t_\ell |\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell,i}|}{T_\ell} \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \|u\|_{L^2(M)}^2 + \frac{T_\ell^2}{h^2} \|P_E u\|_{L^2(M)}^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}}. \tag{4.13}$$

The result follows from combining (4.13) and (4.12), and feeding this to (4.11). Note that  $C_0$  needs to be modified, but only in a way that depends on  $n$  via  $\mathfrak{D}_n$ . □

We also need the following basic estimate for averages over submanifolds to control averages of  $u = \mathbf{1}_{(-\infty,s]}(P)$  when  $s$  is large.

**Lemma 4.5** *Suppose  $H \subset M$  is a submanifold of codimension  $k$  and  $P \in \Psi^m(M)$ , with  $m > 0$ , is such that there exists  $C > 0$  for which*

$$|\sigma(P)(x, \xi)| \geq |\xi|^m / C, \quad (x, \xi) \in N^*H, \quad |\xi| \geq C.$$

Let  $\psi \in S^0(T^*M; [0, 1])$  with  $\psi \equiv 1$  on  $N^*H$ , and let  $\ell \in \mathbb{R}$ . Let  $A \in \Psi_\delta^\ell(M)$  and  $r > \frac{k+2\ell}{2m}$ . Then, there are  $C_0 > 0$  and  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  satisfying

$$h^{\frac{k}{2}} \left| \int_H A u d\sigma_H \right| \leq C_0 \left( \|Op_h(\psi)u\|_{L^2(M)} + \|Op_h(\psi)P_E^r u\|_{L^2(M)} \right) + C_N h^N \|u\|_{H_{scl}^{-N}(M)}, \quad 0 < h < h_0.$$

*Proof* Let  $\tilde{\psi} \in S^0(T^*M; [0, 1])$  with  $\tilde{\psi} \equiv 1$  on  $N^*H$ ,  $\text{supp } \tilde{\psi} \subset \{\psi \equiv 1\}$ , and such that

$$|\sigma(P_E)(x, \xi)| \geq \frac{1}{C} |\xi|^m, \quad (x, \xi) \in \text{supp } \tilde{\psi}, \quad |\xi| \geq C.$$

Then, since  $\text{WF}_h(\delta_H) = N^*H$ , for any  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that

$$\left| \int_H A Op_h(1 - \tilde{\psi})u d\sigma_H \right| \leq C_N h^N \|u\|_{H_{scl}^{-N}(M)}. \tag{4.14}$$

Next, by the Sobolev embedding theorem, for any  $\varepsilon > 0$  there exists  $C_0 > 0$  such that

$$\left| \int_H A Op_h(\tilde{\psi})u d\sigma_H \right| \leq C_0 h^{-\frac{k}{2}} \|Op_h(\tilde{\psi})u\|_{H_{scl}^{\frac{k}{2}+\varepsilon+\ell}(M)}.$$

Taking  $r$  with  $rm > \frac{k}{2} + \ell$  and using an elliptic parametrix, for any  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  with

$$h^{\frac{k}{2}} \left| \int_H A Op_h(\psi)u d\sigma_H \right| \leq C_0 \|Op_h(\tilde{\psi})u\|_{H_{scl}^{rm}(M)} \leq C_0 \left( \|Op_h(\psi)u\|_{L^2(M)} + \|Op_h(\psi)P_E^r u\|_{L^2(M)} \right) + C_N h^N \|u\|_{H_{scl}^{-N}(M)}. \tag{4.15}$$



Indeed, this follows from letting  $\chi \in S^0(T^*M; [0, 1])$  so that  $|\sigma(P_E)(x, \xi)| \geq \frac{1}{C}|\xi|^m$  in the support of  $\tilde{\psi}(1 - \chi)$ , and then using the elliptic parametrix construction to find  $F_1, F_2 \in \Psi^0(M)$  such that

$$\begin{aligned} \langle hD \rangle^{r_m} Op_h(\tilde{\psi})(1 - Op_h(\chi)) &= F_1 Op_h(\psi) P_E^r + O(h^\infty)_{\Psi^{-\infty}}, \\ \langle hD \rangle^{r_m} Op_h(\tilde{\psi}) Op_h(\chi) &= F_2 Op_h(\psi) + O(h^\infty)_{\Psi^{-\infty}}. \end{aligned}$$

Combining with (4.14) and (4.15) completes the proof. □

### 5 Lipschitz scale for spectral projectors

In this section we estimate the scale at which averages of the spectral projector behave like Lipschitz functions of the spectral parameter, and use this to approximate  $\Pi_h$  using  $\rho_{h,T(h)} * \Pi_h$ .

Throughout this section we assume  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  are two smooth submanifolds of co-dimension  $k_1$  and  $k_2$  respectively. The goal for this section is to prove the following proposition.

**Proposition 5.1** *Suppose  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  such that  $H_1, H_2$  are uniformly conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Let  $\tau_0, R_0$  be as in Lemma 4.1. Let  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$  and  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ . For  $i = 1, 2$ , let  $\mathbf{T}_i$  be sub-logarithmic resolution functions with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T}_i)\Lambda < 1 - 2\delta$  and suppose  $H_i$  is  $\mathbf{T}_i$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nr}^i$ .*

*Let  $A_1, A_2 \in \Psi^\infty(M)$ ,  $K > 0$ ,  $R(h) \geq h^\delta$ , and  $\mathbf{T} := \sqrt{\mathbf{T}_1 \mathbf{T}_2}$ . Then, there exist  $h_0 > 0$  and*

$$C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, C_{nr}^1, C_{nr}^2) > 0,$$

*such that for all  $0 < h \leq h_0$  and  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,*

$$\left| \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(E) - \rho_{h, T_{\max}(h)} * \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(E) \right| \leq C_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} / \mathbf{T}(R(h)).$$

*Remark 5.2* To ease notation, throughout this section we write  $T_i(h) := \mathbf{T}_i(R(h))$ ,  $T(h) := \mathbf{T}(R(h))$ , and  $T_{\max}(h) := \max(\mathbf{T}_1(R(h)), \mathbf{T}_2(R(h)))$ .

*Proof* We split the proof into Lemmas 5.3, 5.4, and 5.5 below. Lemmas 5.4 and 5.5 show that there exist  $C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, C_{nr}^1, C_{nr}^2) > 0$ ,  $C_1 > 0$ , and  $h_0 > 0$  such that  $w_h(E) := \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(E)$  satisfies the hypotheses of Lemma 5.3 with  $I_h := [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,  $\rho_h := \rho_{h, T_{\max}(h)}$ ,  $\sigma_h := T_{\max}(h)/h$ ,

$$L_h := C_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} / T(h) \quad \text{and} \quad B_h := C_1 h^{-\frac{k_1+k_2}{2}},$$

and  $0 < h < h_0$ . Next, let  $\{K_j\}_{j=1}^\infty \subset \mathbb{R}_+$  be given by the choice of  $\rho$  in (1.16). Since  $\left\langle \frac{T_1(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{\frac{1}{2}} \left\langle \frac{T_2(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \langle \sigma_h s \rangle$  for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ , Lemma 5.3 yields that there exists  $C_\rho > 0$  and for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$  such that

$$\left| \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(E) - \rho_{h, T(h)} * \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(E) \right| \leq C_\rho C_0 \frac{h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}}}{T(h)} + C_N C_1 h^{-\frac{k_1+k_2}{2}} \left( \frac{h}{T_{\max}(h)} \right)^N,$$

for all  $0 < h < h_0$ . This completes the proof after choosing  $h_0$  small enough. □

We now present the lemmas used in the proof of Proposition 5.1. The first shows that if a family of functions  $\{w_h\}_h$  is Lipschitz at scale  $\sigma_h^{-1}$  with (at most) polynomial growth at infinity, then the family can be well approximated by its convolution  $\rho_h * w_h$  where  $\{\rho_h\}_h$  is a family of Schwartz functions

**Lemma 5.3** *Let  $\{K_j\}_{j=0}^\infty \subset \mathbb{R}_+$ . Then, there exists  $C > 0$  and for all  $N_0 \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$ , such that the following holds. Let  $\{\rho_h\}_{h>0} \subset \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R})$  be a family of functions and  $\{\sigma_h\}_{h>0} \subset \mathbb{R}_+$  such that for all  $j \geq 1$  and  $h > 0$ ,*

$$|\rho_h(s)| \leq \sigma_h K_j \langle \sigma_h s \rangle^{-j} \quad \text{for all } s \in \mathbb{R}.$$

Let  $\{L_h\}_{h>0} \subset \mathbb{R}_+$ ,  $\{B_h\}_{h>0} \subset \mathbb{R}_+$ ,  $\{w_h : \mathbb{R} \rightarrow \mathbb{R}\}_{h>0}$ ,  $I_h \subset [-K_0, K_0]$ ,  $h_0 > 0$  and  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ , be so that for all  $0 < h < h_0$

- $|w_h(t - s) - w_h(t)| \leq L_h \langle \sigma_h s \rangle$  for all  $t \in I_h$  and  $|s| \leq \varepsilon_0$ ,
- $|w_h(s)| \leq B_h \langle s \rangle^{N_0}$  for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ .

Then, for all  $0 < h < h_0$  and  $t \in I_h$

$$\left| (\rho_h * w_h)(t) - w_h(t) \int_{\mathbb{R}} \rho_h(s) ds \right| \leq C L_h + C_N B_h \sigma_h^{-N} \varepsilon_0^{-N}.$$

*Proof* For all  $0 < h < h_0$  and  $t \in I_h$

$$\begin{aligned} \left| (\rho_h * w_h)(t) - w_h(t) \int_{\mathbb{R}} \rho_h(s) ds \right| &= \left| \int_{\mathbb{R}} \rho_h(s) (w_h(t - s) - w_h(t)) ds \right| \\ &\leq L_h \int_{|s| \leq \varepsilon_0} |\rho_h(s)| \langle \sigma_h s \rangle ds + B_h \int_{|s| \geq \varepsilon_0} |\rho_h(s)| \left( \langle t - s \rangle^{N_0} + \langle t \rangle^{N_0} \right) ds \\ &\leq L_h \int_{|s| \leq \varepsilon_0} \sigma_h K_3 \langle \sigma_h s \rangle^{-2} ds + B_h \int_{|s| \geq \varepsilon_0} K_{N_0+2+N} \sigma_h \langle \sigma_h s \rangle^{-(N_0+2+N)} ds \end{aligned}$$

$$\left( \langle t - s \rangle^{N_0} + \langle t \rangle^{N_0} \right) ds.$$

The existence of  $C$  and  $C_N$  follows from integrability of each term and the boundedness of  $I_h$ . □

The next lemma shows that the family of functions  $w_h(t) = \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t)$  is Lipschitz at scales dictated by the non-recurrence times for  $H_1$  and  $H_2$ .

**Lemma 5.4** *Suppose  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$  are such that  $H_1, H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a - \varepsilon_0, b + \varepsilon_0]$ . Let  $A_1, A_2, \tau_0, R_0, \tau, \delta, R(h)$ , and  $\alpha$  be as in Proposition 5.1. Let  $C_{nr} >$  and  $K > 0$ . Then, there exist  $h_0 > 0$  and*

$$C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, C_{nr}) > 0$$

such that the following holds.

For  $i = 1, 2$ , let  $\mathbf{T}_i$  be a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T}_i)\Lambda < 1 - 2\delta$ . Suppose  $H_i$  is  $\mathbf{T}_i$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nr}^i \leq C_{nr}$ . Then for all  $0 < h \leq h_0$ ,  $|s| \leq \varepsilon_0$ , and  $t \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,

$$\left| \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t) - \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t - s) \right| \leq C_0 \frac{h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}}}{\sqrt{T_1(h)T_2(h)}} \left\langle \frac{T_1(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{\frac{1}{2}} \left\langle \frac{T_2(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{\frac{1}{2}}.$$

*Proof* We first assume the statement for  $|s| \leq 2h$ . Suppose  $s \geq 2h$ . The case of  $s \leq -2h$  being similar. Define  $k_0 := \lfloor \frac{s}{h} \rfloor$  and  $t_k := t - s + kh$  for  $0 \leq k \leq k_0 - 1$ , and  $t_k := t$  for  $k = k_0$ . Then

$$\Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t) - \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t - s) = \sum_{k=0}^{k_0-1} \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t_{k+1}) - \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t_k).$$

Using  $|t_{k+1} - t_k| \leq 2h$ , and putting  $t = t_{k+1}$ ,  $s = t_{k+1} - t_k$ , we apply the case  $|s| \leq 2h$  with  $T_1 = T_2 = 1$  for each term to obtain

$$\left| \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t) - \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t - s) \right| \leq C_0 k_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} \leq C_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} |s/h|,$$

and this proves the claim provided the statement holds for  $|s| \leq 2h$ .

We proceed to prove the statement for  $|s| \leq 2h$ . First, note that by (1.10) and Cauchy-Schwarz

$$\left| \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t) - \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(t - s) \right|^2$$

$$\leq \sum_{t-s \leq E_k \leq t} \left| \int_{H_1} A_1 \phi_{E_k} d\sigma_{H_1} \right|^2 \cdot \sum_{t-s \leq E_j \leq t} \left| \int_{H_2} A_2 \phi_{E_j} d\sigma_{H_2} \right|^2. \tag{5.1}$$

Now, for each  $i = 1, 2$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{t-s \leq E_j \leq t} \left| \int_{H_i} A_i \phi_{E_j} d\sigma_{H_i} \right|^2 &= \|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) A_i^* \delta_{H_i}\|_{L^2(M)}^2 \\ &= \sup_{\|w\|_{L^2(M)}=1} \left| \int_{H_i} A_i \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) w d\sigma_{H_i} \right|^2, \end{aligned} \tag{5.2}$$

where  $\delta_{H_i}$  is the delta distribution at  $H_i$  and the last equality follows by duality.

We now use the non-recurrence assumption on  $H_1$  and  $H_2$ . Since for each  $i = 1, 2$ , the submanifold  $H_i$  is  $\mathbf{T}_i$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings, there is  $h_0 > 0$  small enough depending on  $R(h), K$  so that for all  $0 < h < h_0$  and  $t \in [E - Kh, E + Kh]$  there is a partition of indices  $\mathcal{J}_t^i(h) = \cup_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_t^i(h)} \mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i(h)$ , and times  $\{T_\ell^i(h)\}_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_t^i(h)}$ , and  $\{t_\ell^i(h)\}_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_t^i(h)}$  as in Definition 2.2.

Note that we have chosen  $h_0$  small enough so that  $\mathcal{J}_E^i(h)$  is a  $(\tau, R(h))$  good covering of  $\Sigma_t^{H_i}$  for  $t \in [E - Kh, E + Kh]$ . In particular, for  $i = 1, 2$  and  $t \in [E - Kh, E + Kh]$

$$\begin{aligned} R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)} \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i| t_\ell^i)^{\frac{1}{2}}}{(T_\ell^i)^{\frac{1}{2}}} &\leq \frac{C_{nr}^i}{T_i^{\frac{1}{2}}}, \\ R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)} (|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i| t_\ell^i)^{\frac{1}{2}} (T_\ell^i)^{\frac{1}{2}} &\leq C_{nr}^i T_i^{\frac{1}{2}}. \end{aligned} \tag{5.3}$$

The first bound is condition (2) in Definition 2.2, and the second bound follows from the first one together with the  $T_\ell^i \leq T_i$  for all  $\ell \in \mathcal{L}_{h,E}^i$ . Next, for  $\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i$  let

$$\begin{aligned} \tilde{T}_\ell^i(h) &:= \begin{cases} T_\ell^i(h) \left\langle \frac{T_i(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{-1} t_\ell^i \leq T_\ell^i \left\langle \frac{T_i(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{-1} \\ 1 \end{cases} \quad \text{else} \\ \tilde{t}_\ell^i(h) &:= \begin{cases} t_\ell^i(h) & t_\ell^i \leq T_\ell^i \left\langle \frac{T_i(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{-1} \\ 1 & \text{else} \end{cases} \end{aligned} \tag{5.4}$$

and note that  $\sum_{\tilde{T}_\ell^i = \tilde{T}_\ell^i} |\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i|^{1/2} \leq C_{nr}^i \sqrt{\frac{1}{T_i} \left\langle \frac{T_i s}{h} \right\rangle}$ . In particular,

$$\sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)} \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i| |\tilde{T}_\ell^i|)^{1/2}}{(\tilde{T}_\ell^i)^{1/2}} \leq 2C_{nr}^i \sqrt{\frac{1}{T_i} \left\langle \frac{T_i s}{h} \right\rangle}, \quad \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)} \sqrt{|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i| |\tilde{T}_\ell^i|} \leq 2C_{nr}^i \left( \frac{1}{T_i} \left\langle \frac{T_i s}{h} \right\rangle \right)^{-1/2}. \tag{5.5}$$

Then, since for each  $\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)$  the union of tubes with indices in  $\mathcal{G}_{E,\ell}^i$  is also  $[\tilde{T}_\ell^i(h), \tilde{T}_\ell^i(h)]$  non-self looping, we may apply Lemma 4.3 with the sets  $\{\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i(h)\}_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)}$ ,  $\{\tilde{T}_\ell^i(h)\}_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)}$ ,  $\{t_\ell^i(h)\}_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)}$  to see that  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i(h)}$  has  $\{(t_j, T_j)\}$  density on  $[a, b]$  where  $t_j = \tilde{T}_j^i(h)$ ,  $T_j = \tilde{T}_j^i(h)$ . Then, using Lemma 4.4 with operators  $A_i \in \Psi^\infty(M)$ ,  $\psi \in C_0^\infty(\mathbb{R}; [0, 1])$  with  $\psi(t) = 1$  for  $|t| \leq \frac{1}{4}$  and  $\psi(t) = 0$  for  $|t| \geq 1$ , and for  $s \in \mathbb{R}$  let  $u = \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)w$ , where  $w$  is any function in  $L^2(M)$  with  $\|w\|_{L^2(M)} = 1$ . Next, by Lemma 4.4, for  $i = 1, 2$ , there exist  $C_0^i = C_0(n, k_i, \mathcal{T}_0^i, A_i)$ ,  $C > 0$ , and for all  $N$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ , and  $t \in [E - Kh, E + Kh]$

$$\begin{aligned} & h^{\frac{k_i-1}{2}} \left| \int_{H_i} A_i \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)w \, d\sigma_{H_i} \right| \\ & \leq C_0^i R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)} \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i| |\tilde{T}_\ell^i|)^{1/2}}{(\tau \tilde{T}_\ell^i)^{1/2}} \|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)w\|_{L^2(M)} + C_0^i R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{L}_E^i(h)} \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}^i| |\tilde{T}_\ell^i|)^{1/2}}{h} \|P_t \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)w\|_{L^2(M)} \\ & \quad + Q_{t,h}^{A,\psi}(C, C_N, \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)w). \end{aligned} \tag{5.6}$$

Note that for all  $N$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $t \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,  $|s| \leq 10$  and  $0 < h < 1$

$$\|P_t \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)\|_{L^2 \rightarrow H_{\text{scL}}^N} \leq C_N |s|, \quad \|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq 1. \tag{5.7}$$

In addition, we use the elliptic parametrix construction, together with  $|s| \leq 2h$  to obtain

$$\left\| \left( 1 - \psi\left(\frac{P_t}{h^\delta}\right) \right) P_t A_i \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) \right\|_{L^2 \rightarrow H_{\text{scL}}^N} \leq C_N h^N. \tag{5.8}$$

We combine these estimates with (5.3) and the definition of  $\tilde{T}_\ell^i$  into (5.2) to obtain that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $|s| \leq 2h$ ,  $K > 0$ , and  $t \in [E - Kh, E + Kh]$ ,

$$h^{\frac{k_i-1}{2}} \|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) A_i^* \delta_{H_i}\|_{L^2(M)} \leq C_0^i C_{nr}^i \left( \frac{1}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}}} \left\langle \frac{T_i s}{h} \right\rangle^{\frac{1}{2}} + \frac{|s|}{h} \left\langle \frac{T_i s}{h} \right\rangle^{-\frac{1}{2}} \right) + C_N h^N.$$

In particular, since  $\tau < 1$ , using this estimate in (5.2) we conclude that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $|s| \leq 2h$ ,  $K > 0$ , and  $t \in [E - Kh, E + Kh]$

$$h^{\frac{k_i-1}{2}} \left( \sum_{t-s \leq E_j \leq t} \left| \int_{H_i} A_i \phi_{E_j} d\sigma_{H_i} \right|^2 \right)^{\frac{1}{2}} \leq \frac{C_0^i C_{nr}^i}{\sqrt{\tau} T_i(h)} \left\langle \frac{T_i(h)s}{h} \right\rangle^{\frac{1}{2}} + C_N h^N.$$

Combining estimates for  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  using (5.1), and  $C_{nr}^i \leq C_{nr}$  completes the proof. □

The last lemma shows that  $w_h(s) = \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s)$  has at most polynomial growth at infinity.

**Lemma 5.5** *Let  $\ell_1, \ell_2 \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then, there is  $N_0 > 0$  such that for all  $A_1 \in \Psi_\delta^{\ell_1}(M)$ ,  $A_2 \in \Psi_\delta^{\ell_2}(M)$ , there are  $C_1 > 0$ ,  $h_0 > 0$ , such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$  and  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ ,*

$$|\Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s)| \leq C_1 h^{-\frac{k_1+k_2}{2}} \langle s \rangle^{N_0}.$$

*Proof* Arguing as in (5.1), and (5.2), it is enough to prove that there is  $C_1 > 0$  such that for each  $i = 1, 2$  there is  $N_i > 0$  for which

$$\sup_{\|w\|_{L^2(M)}=1} \left| \int_{H_i} A_i \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) w d\sigma_{H_i} \right| \leq C_1 h^{-\frac{k_i}{2}} \langle s \rangle^{N_i}.$$

Applying Lemma 4.5 with  $u = \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)w$  yields that for any  $\psi \in S^0(T^*M; [0, 1])$  with  $\psi \equiv 1$  on  $N^*H$  and  $r_i > \frac{k_i+2\ell_i}{2m}$  there exist  $C_1 > 0$  and  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  satisfying for  $0 < h < h_1$  and  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ ,

$$h^{\frac{k_i}{2}} \left| \int_{H_i} A_i \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) w d\sigma_{H_i} \right| \leq C_N h^N \|\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)w\|_{H_{scl}^{-N}(M)} + C_1 (\|Op_h(\psi)\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)w\|_{L^2(M)} + \|Op_h(\psi)P_s^{r_i}\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)w\|_{L^2(M)}). \tag{5.9}$$

Finally, the last term is bounded by  $C_1(1 + |s|^{r_i})$  since  $\|f(P)\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq \|f\|_{L^\infty}$ . □

### 6 Smoothed projector with non-looping condition

This section is dedicated to the proof of Theorems 8 and 9. The crucial step, completed in Sect. 6.1, is to bound  $(\rho_{h,\tilde{T}(h)} - \rho_{h,t_0}) * \Pi_{H_1,H_2}^{A_1,A_2}$  when the pair  $(H_1, H_2)$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping and  $\tilde{T}(h) = \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{T}(R(h))$ . In Sect. 6.2 we prove Theorem 8 by combining the estimates from §6.1 with Proposition 5.1. In §6.3 we derive Theorem 9 from Theorem 8.

#### 6.1 Comparing against a short fixed time

Throughout this section we continue to assume  $H_1 \subset M$  and  $H_2 \subset M$  are two submanifolds of co-dimension  $k_1$  and  $k_2$  respectively. The goal is to show that, under the assumption  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$ , we can control  $\rho_{\sigma_h,\tilde{T}(h)} * \Pi_h$  by comparing it to  $\rho_{h,t_0} * \Pi_h$ . For the rest of the section we write

$$\tilde{T}(h) := \frac{1}{2}\mathbf{T}(R(h)), \quad T(h) := \mathbf{T}(R(h)).$$

**Proposition 6.1** *Suppose  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$  are such that  $H_1, H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Let  $\tau_0, R_0$  be as in Lemma 4.1. Let  $0 < \tau < \tau_0$ ,  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ , and  $\mathbf{T}$  a sub-logarithmic resolution function with  $\Omega(\mathbf{T})\Delta < 1 - 2\delta$ .*

*Suppose  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nl}$ . Let  $A_1, A_2 \in \Psi^\infty(M)$ ,  $h^\delta \leq R(h) \leq R_0$ , and  $K > 0$ . There exist*

$$C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, C_{nl}) > 0$$

and  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$  and all  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,

$$\left| (\rho_{h,\tilde{T}(h)} - \rho_{h,t_0}) * \Pi_{H_1,H_2}^{A_1,A_2}(E) \right| \leq C_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} / \mathbf{T}(R(h)). \tag{6.1}$$

We prove the proposition at the end of the section. The proof hinges on four lemmas. The first one, Lemma 6.3, rewrites the left hand side in (6.1) in terms of the function

$$\begin{aligned} f_{S,T,h}(\lambda) &:= f_{S,T}(h^{-1}\lambda), \\ f_{S,T}(\lambda) &:= \frac{1}{i} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \frac{1}{\tau} \hat{\rho}\left(\frac{\tau}{T}\right) (1 - \hat{\rho}\left(\frac{\tau}{S}\right)) e^{-i\tau\lambda} d\tau, \end{aligned} \tag{6.2}$$

where  $S, T$  are two positive constants with  $S < T$ , and  $\rho$  is as in (1.16)

*Remark 6.2* We note that for all  $N > 0$

$$|f_{S,T}(\lambda)| \leq C_N \langle \lambda S \rangle^{-N}, \quad \text{supp } \hat{\rho}(\frac{\tau}{T})(1 - \hat{\rho}(\frac{\tau}{S})) \subset \{\tau \in \mathbb{R} : |\tau| \in [S, 2T]\}. \tag{6.3}$$

**Lemma 6.3** *Suppose  $k > 0$  and  $P \in \Psi^k(M)$  is self-adjoint with symbol satisfying (1.9). Then, for all  $N > 0$ ,*

$$(\rho_{h,\tilde{T}} - \rho_{h,t_0}) * \Pi_h(E) = f_{t_0,\tilde{T},h}(P_E) + O(h^N)_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N}.$$

*Proof* First, we prove that if  $P$  is self-adjoint  $E_1, E_2 \in \mathbb{R}$ , then

$$\int_{E_1}^{E_2} (\rho_{h,\tilde{T}(h)} - \rho_{h,t_0}) * \partial_s \Pi_h(s) ds = f_{t_0,\tilde{T}(h),h}(P_{E_2}) - f_{t_0,\tilde{T}(h),h}(P_{E_1}). \tag{6.4}$$

To ease notation write  $\tilde{T}$  for  $\tilde{T}(h)$ . To prove (6.4) we write

$$\int_{E_1}^{E_2} (\rho_{h,\tilde{T}} - \rho_{h,t_0}) * \partial_s \Pi_h(s) ds = \int_{E_1}^{E_2} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \hat{\rho}(\frac{w}{\sigma_{h,\tilde{T}}}) [1 - \hat{\rho}(\frac{w}{\sigma_{h,t_0}})] e^{-iw(P-s)} dw ds,$$

where we use  $\hat{\rho}(\frac{w}{\sigma_{h,t_0}}) = \hat{\rho}(\frac{w}{\sigma_{h,\tilde{T}}}) \hat{\rho}(\frac{w}{\sigma_{h,t_0}})$ . Putting  $\tau := hw$ , (6.4) follows.

Next, let  $N > 0$ . By (6.4) it suffices to find  $E_1 \in \mathbb{R}$  such that for all  $t > c > 0$

$$\begin{aligned} \|f_{t_0,\tilde{T},h}(P_{E_1})\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N} &\leq C_N h^{2N}, \\ \|\rho_{h,t} * \Pi_h(E_1)\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N} &= O(h^N). \end{aligned} \tag{6.5}$$

To prove the first claim in (6.5), note that by (6.3) for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that

$$\|P_{E_1}^N f_{t_0,\tilde{T},h}(P_{E_1}) P_{E_1}^N\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq C_N h^{2N}.$$

Next, since  $P$  satisfies (1.9), there is  $a > 0$  such that  $p(x, \xi) > -a$  for all  $(x, \xi) \in T^*M$ . In particular, for  $E_1 \leq -2a$ ,  $P_{E_1}$  is elliptic and we have  $P_{E_1}^{-1} : H_{\text{scl}}^s(M) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^{s+k}(M) = O_s(1)$  for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ . Then, for  $E_1 \leq -2a$  the first claim in (6.5) follows.

Next, by the sharp Gårding inequality, there is  $C > 0$  such that  $\Pi_h(s) \equiv 0$  for  $s \leq -a - Ch$ . Thus, for  $E_1 \leq -3a$  and all  $N, M \geq 0$  there is  $C_{M,N} > 0$  such that

$$\|(\rho_{h,t} * \Pi_h)(E_1)\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N} \leq \int_{\mathbb{R}} \frac{t}{h} \rho(\frac{t}{h}s) \|\Pi_h(E_1 - s)\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N} ds$$



$$\leq C_{M,N} \int_{s \leq -a} \frac{t}{h} \left( \frac{t}{h} s \right)^{-M} \langle s \rangle^{2N/k}.$$

The claim follows after choosing  $M$  large enough. □

Let  $H_1, H_2, t_0, T(h), \tau,$  and  $R(h)$  be as in Proposition 6.1. Since  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings, for  $i = 1, 2$  and  $h > 0$  we let

$$\{\mathcal{T}_j^i\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(h)} \text{ a } (\mathfrak{D}_n, \tau, R(h))\text{-good cover of } \Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_i} \text{ satisfying (1) and (2) in Definition 2.1.} \tag{6.6}$$

We study  $A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{\tau}, h}(P_E) A_2^*$  by understanding the behavior of

$$F_{j,\ell}^{A_1, A_2}(E, h) := Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j^1}) A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{\tau}, h}(P_E) A_2^* Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_\ell^2}) \tag{6.7}$$

for  $j \in \mathcal{J}^1(h)$  and  $\ell \in \mathcal{J}^2(h)$ . Next, we study the case when  $\mathcal{T}_j^1$  does not loop through  $\mathcal{T}_\ell^2$ .

**Lemma 6.4** *Assume  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . For  $i = 1, 2$  let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j^i\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(h)}$  as in (6.6) and  $j \in \mathcal{J}^1(h), \ell \in \mathcal{J}^2(h)$  be such that*

$$\varphi_t(\mathcal{T}_j^1) \cap \mathcal{T}_\ell^2 = \emptyset, \quad |t| \in [t_0 + \tau, T(h) - \tau].$$

Let  $K > 0$  and  $\mathcal{V}$  be a bounded subset of  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$ . Then, there exists  $h_0 > 0$  and for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0, E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh],$  and every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j^i}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)}, i = 1, 2,$

$$\|F_{j,\ell}^{A_1, A_2}(E, h)\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N}(M) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N(M)} \leq C_N h^N.$$

*Proof* By Egorov’s theorem, for all  $N > 0$  there exist  $h_0 > 0$  and  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0, E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh],$  and  $|t| \in [t_0 + \tau, T(h) - \tau]$

$$\|Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j^1}) A_1 e^{-it \frac{P_E}{h}} A_2^* Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_\ell^2})\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N}(M) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N(M)} \leq C_N h^N,$$

(see e.g. [18, Proposition 3.9]). The claim follows from the definition (6.2) together with the facts that by (6.3) the support of its integrand has  $\tau \in [t_0, 2\tilde{T}(h)],$  and  $\tilde{T}(h) = \frac{1}{2}T(h).$  □

The next lemma provides an estimate for  $F_{j,\ell}^{A_1,A_2}(E, h)$  based on volumes of tubes.

**Lemma 6.5** *Assume  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  are conormally transverse for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$ . Let  $A_1, A_2, \tau_0, R_0, \tau, \delta$ , and  $R(h)$  be as in Proposition 6.1. For  $i = 1, 2$  let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j^i\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(h)}$  be a  $(\mathfrak{D}_n, \tau, R(h))$ -good covering of  $\Sigma_{[a,b]}^{H_i}$ . Let  $K > 0$  and  $\mathcal{V}$  a bounded subset of  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$ . Then, there are  $C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, \mathcal{V})$  and  $h_0 > 0$ , and for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$  such that the following holds. For all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , all  $\delta$ -partitions  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j^i}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  and  $\mathcal{I}_i \subset \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)$  for  $i = 1, 2$ , and all  $t_0, \tilde{T}$  with  $0 < t_0 < \tilde{T}$ ,*

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{I}_1, j \in \mathcal{I}_2} F_{j,\ell}^{A_1,A_2}(E, h)(x, y) d\sigma_{H_2}(y) d\sigma_{H_1}(x) \right| \\ & \leq C_0 \tau^{-1} h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} R(h)^{n-1} |\mathcal{I}_1|^{\frac{1}{2}} |\mathcal{I}_2|^{\frac{1}{2}} + C_N h^N. \end{aligned}$$

*Proof* The first step in our proof is to define for  $0 < t_0 < \tilde{T}$  the functions

$$g_{t_0, \tilde{T}}^2(\lambda) g_{t_0, \tilde{T}}^1(\lambda) := f_{t_0, \tilde{T}}(\lambda), \quad g_{t_0, \tilde{T}}^2(\lambda) := \langle t_0 \lambda \rangle^{-N_0},$$

where  $N_0 \geq 1$  will be chosen later. Note that by (6.3) for all  $L > 0$  there is  $C_L > 0$  such that

$$|g_{t_0, \tilde{T}}^1(\lambda)| \leq C_L \langle t_0 \lambda \rangle^{-L+1}. \tag{6.8}$$

Since  $f_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) = g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^1(P_E) g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^2(P_E)$ , we may use Cauchy-Schwarz to bound

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{I}_1, j \in \mathcal{I}_2} \left[ F_{j,\ell}^{A_1,A_2}(E, h) \right](x, y) d\sigma_{H_2}(y) d\sigma_{H_1}(x) \right| \\ & \leq \left\| \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{I}_1} g_{t_0, \tilde{T}}^1(P_E) A_1^* \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_\ell^1}) \delta_{H_1} \right\|_{L^2(M)} \\ & \quad \cdot \left\| \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{I}_2} g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^2(P_E) A_2^* \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_\ell^2}) \delta_{H_2} \right\|_{L^2(M)}. \end{aligned}$$

Next, we use that for  $i = 1, 2$ ,

$$\left\| \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{I}_i} g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E) A_i^* \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_\ell^i}) \delta_{H_i} \right\|_{L^2(M)}$$

$$\leq \sup_{\|w\|=1} \left| \int_{H_i} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{I}_i} \text{Op}_h(\chi_{T_\ell^i}) A_i g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E) w d\sigma_{H_i} \right|.$$

Thus, let  $w \in L^2(M)$  and fix  $i \in \{1, 2\}$ . We next apply Lemma 4.4 to the function  $u = g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E)w$  and operator  $A = \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_i} \text{Op}_h(\chi_{T_j^i}) A_i \in \Psi_\delta^\infty(M)$ .

Here, we use that  $\text{MS}_h(A) \subset \cup_{j \in \mathcal{I}_i} T_j^i$  and that  $\frac{1}{h}[P_E, A] \in \Psi_\delta^\infty(M)$  (see the definition of a  $\delta$ -partition (4.2)). In particular, we may fix  $\mathcal{W} \subset \Psi_\delta^\infty(M)$  such that  $\frac{1}{h}[P_E, A] \in \mathcal{W}$  regardless of the choice of cover and  $\delta$ -partition contained in  $\mathcal{V}$ . Then, the constant  $C_0^i$  provided by the Lemma depends on  $A_i$  instead of  $\mathcal{W}$ .

Fix  $\psi \in C_0^\infty(\mathbb{R}; [0, 1])$  with  $\psi(t) = 1$  for  $|t| \leq \frac{1}{4}$  and  $\psi(t) = 0$  for  $|t| \geq 1$ . By Lemma 4.4 with  $t_1 = t_0, T_1 = t_0$ , and  $\mathcal{G}_\ell = \emptyset$  for all  $\ell > 1$ , we obtain that there are  $C_0^i = C_0^i(n, k_i, \mathcal{J}_0^i, A_i) > 0, C > 0$ , there exist  $h_0 > 0$  and for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$

$$h^{\frac{k_i-1}{2}} \left| \int_{H_i} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}_i} \text{Op}_h(\chi_{T_j^i}) A_i g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E) w d\sigma_{H_i} \right| \leq Q_{E, h}^{A, \psi}(C, C_N, g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E)w) + C_0^i R(h)^{\frac{n-1}{2}} |\mathcal{I}_i|^{\frac{1}{2}} \left( \frac{1}{\tau^{\frac{1}{2}}} \|g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E)w\|_{L^2(M)} + \frac{t_0}{h} \|P_E g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E)w\|_{L^2(M)} \right).$$

By the definitions  $g_{t_0, \tilde{T}}^i, i = 1, 2$  and (6.8) there exists  $C > 0$  such that for all  $t_0, \tilde{T}$  with  $t_0 < \tilde{T}$ ,

$$\|g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E)\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq C, \quad \|P_E g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E)\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq C \frac{h}{t_0}, \quad i = 1, 2.$$

In addition, note that for  $i = 1, 2$  there exists  $C_{N_0} > 0$  such that

$$\left\| \left(1 - \psi\left(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta}\right)\right) P_E A g_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}^i(P_E) \right\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq C_{N_0} h^{N_0(1-\delta)+\delta}.$$

The claim follows from choosing  $N_0$  large enough that  $N_0(1 - \delta) + \delta \geq N$ .  $\square$

**Lemma 6.6** *Assume the same assumptions as in Proposition 6.1. For  $i = 1, 2$  let  $\{T_j^i\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(h)}$  be as in (6.6),  $\mathcal{V}$  be a bounded subset of  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$  and  $K > 0$ . There exists  $h_0 > 0$ , and for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0, E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and every  $\delta$ -partition  $\{\chi_{T_j^i}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  associated to  $\{T_j^i\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)}$ ,*

$$\left\| \gamma_{H_1} A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2^* \delta_{H_2} - \sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^1(h), \ell \in \mathcal{J}_E^2(h)} \gamma_{H_1} F_{j, \ell}^{A_1, A_2}(E, h) \delta_{H_2} \right\|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N}(H_2) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N(H_1)} \leq C_N h^N.$$

*Proof* Let  $K > 0$  and  $\psi \in C_c^\infty((-1, 1); [0, 1])$  with  $\psi(t) = 1$  for  $|t| \leq \frac{1}{4}$ . We claim there exists  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  so that for  $0 < h < h_0, E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ .

$$\| (1 - \psi(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta})) f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) \|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N}(M) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N(M)} \leq C_N h^N. \tag{6.9}$$

To see this, first note that for  $\tilde{\psi} \in C_c^\infty$  with  $\text{supp } \tilde{\psi} \subset \{\psi \equiv 1\}$  and  $L > 0$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & (1 - \psi(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta})) f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) \\ &= P_E^{-L} (1 - \psi(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta})) P_E^L f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) P_E^L P_E^{-L} (1 - \tilde{\psi}(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta})). \end{aligned}$$

Now, since  $P_E$  is classically elliptic in  $\Psi^m(M)$ , for all  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ ,

$$P_E^{-L} (1 - \psi(\frac{P_E}{h^\delta})) = O_{L,s}(h^{-\delta L})_{H_{\text{scl}}^s(M) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^{s+mL}(M)}. \tag{6.10}$$

Note that (6.10) also holds with  $\tilde{\psi}$  in place of  $\psi$ . In addition, by (6.3)

$$P_E^L f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) P_E^L = O_L(h^{2L})_{L^2(M) \rightarrow L^2(M)}. \tag{6.11}$$

Taking  $L > \max(N/m, N/(2(1 - \delta)))$  and combining (6.10) and (6.11) we obtain (6.9).

Next, for  $i = 1, 2$  we define  $G_i := \text{Id} - \sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^i(h)} O p_h(\chi_{T_j^i})$ , and note that  $\text{MS}_h(G_i) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_E}^\tau(R(h)/2) = \emptyset$ . Therefore, combining Lemma 4.1 together with (6.9), there exists  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  so that for all  $0 < h < h_0, E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ .

$$\| \gamma_{H_1} A_1 G_1 f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2^* \delta_{H_2} \|_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N}(H_2) \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N(H_1)} \leq C_N h^N, \tag{6.12}$$

In particular, the lemma follows from applying (6.12) and its analogs since

$$\begin{aligned} & \gamma_{H_1} A_1 f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2^* \delta_{H_2} - \sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^1(h), \ell \in \mathcal{J}_E^2(h)} \gamma_{H_1} F_{j, \ell}^{A_1, A_2}(E, h) \delta_{H_2} \\ &= \gamma_{H_1} A_1 G_1 f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2^* \delta_{H_2} + \gamma_{H_1} A_1 f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) G_2 A_2^* \delta_{H_2} \\ & \quad + \gamma_{H_1} A_1 G_1 f_{i_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) G_2 A_2^* \delta_{H_2}. \end{aligned}$$

□

**Proof of Proposition 6.1.** Since  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings, for  $i = 1, 2$  and  $h > 0$  we may work with  $\{\mathcal{T}_j^i\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(h)}$ , as in (6.6) and  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j^i}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}^i(h)}$  a  $\delta$ -partition associated  $\{\mathcal{T}_j^i\}$  For each  $E \in [a, b]$  and  $i = 1, 2$ , let  $\mathcal{J}_{E,h}^i = \mathcal{B}_E^i(h) \cup \mathcal{G}_E^i(h)$  be a partition of indices such that property (1) of Definition 2.1 with  $r = R(h)$ . Then, by Lemma 6.4, for  $K > 0$  there exists  $h_0 > 0$  such that the following holds: For all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  so that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and  $i, k = 1, 2$  with  $i \neq k$ ,

$$\left| \int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{J}_E^k(h)} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{G}_E^i(h)} [F_{j,\ell}^{A_1,A_2}(E, h)](x, y) d\sigma_{H_2}(y) d\sigma_{H_1}(x) \right| \leq C_N h^N. \tag{6.13}$$

Therefore, considering the remaining term, and applying Lemma 6.5 we obtain the following. There is  $C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2) > 0$  and for  $K > 0$  there exists  $h_0 > 0$  such that the following holds: For all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  so that for all  $0 < h < h_0$ ,  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \int_{H_1} \int_{H_2} \sum_{j \in \mathcal{B}_E^1(h)} \sum_{\ell \in \mathcal{B}_E^2(h)} [F_{j,\ell}^{A_1,A_2}(E, h)](x, y) d\sigma_{H_2}(y) d\sigma_{H_1}(x) \right| \\ & \leq C_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} R(h)^{n-1} |\mathcal{B}_E^1(h)|^{\frac{1}{2}} |\mathcal{B}_E^2(h)|^{\frac{1}{2}} + C_N h^N \leq C_0 C_n h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} / T(h). \end{aligned} \tag{6.14}$$

To get the last line we used that our covering satisfies property (2) of Definition 2.1. Combining Lemma 6.6 with (6.6), (6.13), and (6.14), we obtain the claim.

### 6.2 Proof of Theorem 8

Since for  $i = 1, 2$  the submanifold  $H_i$  is  $T_i(h)$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $C_{nr}^i$ , we may apply Proposition 5.1 to obtain the existence of  $C_0 = C_0(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, C_{nr}^1, C_{nr}^2)$  and for all  $K > 0$  obtain  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h \leq h_0$  and  $s \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,

$$\left| \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s) - \rho_{h, \tilde{T}_{\max}(h)} * \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s) \right| \leq C_0 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} / T(h), \tag{6.15}$$

where  $T(h) = (T_1(h)T_2(h))^{\frac{1}{2}}$  and  $T_{\max}(h) = \max(T_1(h), T_2(h))$ . Note that we are actually applying the proposition only using that  $H_i$  is  $\frac{1}{2}T_i(h)$  non-recurrent.

On the other hand, since  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$  coverings, we may apply Proposition 6.1 to obtain that

there exist  $C_1 = C_1(n, k_1, k_2, \mathfrak{J}_0^1, \mathfrak{J}_0^2, A_1, A_2, C_{\text{nl}}) > 0$  and for all  $K > 0$  there is  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < h < h_0$  and all  $s \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$

$$\left| (\rho_{h, \tilde{\tau}_{\max}(h)} - \rho_{h, t_0}) * \Pi_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}(s) \right| \leq C_1 h^{\frac{2-k_1-k_2}{2}} / T(h). \tag{6.16}$$

The result follows from combining (6.15) with (6.16). We note that  $H_1$  and  $H_2$  may be replaced by  $\tilde{H}_{1,h}$  and  $\tilde{H}_{2,h}$  since  $C_{\text{nl}}, C_{\text{nr}}^1$ , and  $C_{\text{nr}}^2$  are uniform for  $\{\tilde{H}_{1,h}\}_h$  and  $\{\tilde{H}_{2,h}\}_h$ .

### 6.3 Proof of Theorem 9

Let  $0 < \tau < \min(\tau_0, \varepsilon/3)$ . By Proposition 3.5 there exists  $c_0 > 0, C_{\text{nr}} = C_{\text{nr}}(M, p, t, R_0) > 0$  such that for  $j = 1, 2$ , the submanifold  $H_j$  is  $c\mathbf{T}_j(R)$  non-recurrent in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$  coverings with constant  $C_{\text{nr}}$ .

Now, since  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}_{\max})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$ . Proposition 3.1 implies there is  $\tilde{C}_{\text{nl}} = \tilde{C}_{\text{nl}}(p, a, b, n, C_{\text{nl}}, H_1, H_2)$  such that  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0 + 3\tau_0, \tilde{\mathbf{T}})$  non-looping pair in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings with constant  $\tilde{C}_{\text{nl}}$  where  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) = \mathbf{T}_{\max}(4R) - 3\tau_0$ . Since  $\mathbf{T}_j$  are sub-logarithmic, there is  $c_1 > 0$  such that  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) \geq c_1 \mathbf{T}_{\max}(R)$ . The proof now follows from a direct application of Theorem 8 with  $\mathbf{T}_j$  replaced by  $\min(c_0, c_1)\mathbf{T}_j$  and  $t_0$  by  $t_0 + \varepsilon$ .

## 7 The Weyl law

In order to improve remainders in the Weyl law itself, we let  $\Delta \subset M \times M$  be the diagonal, and for  $A_1, A_2 \in \Psi^\infty(M)$  consider the integral

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_M [A_1 \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) A_2](x, x) \, dv_g(x) \\ &= \int_\Delta \left( (A_1 \otimes A_2^*) \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) \right) (x, y) d\sigma_\Delta(x, y), \end{aligned}$$

where  $d\sigma_\Delta$  is the Riemannian volume form induced on  $\Delta$  by the product metric on  $M \times M$ . To ease notation, we write  $\mathbf{P}_t = (P - t) \otimes 1 = P \otimes 1 - t \text{Id}$ . We will view  $\Delta$  as a hypersurface of codimension  $n$  in  $M \times M$ , and the kernel of  $\mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P)$  as a quasimode for  $\mathbf{P}_t$ . In particular, observe that for any operator  $B : L^2(M) \rightarrow L^2(M)$

$$\|\mathbf{P}_t \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) B\|_{L^2(M \times M)} \leq |s| \|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) B\|_{L^2(M \times M)}. \tag{7.1}$$

In addition, note that for  $(x, \xi, y, \eta) \in T^*M \times T^*M$

$$\sigma(\mathbf{P}_t)(x, \xi, y, \eta) = p(x, \xi) - t =: \mathbf{p}(x, \xi, y, \eta) - t =: \mathbf{p}_t(x, \xi, y, \eta).$$

Therefore, for all  $c > 0$ , there is  $C > 0$  such that if  $c|\eta| \leq |\xi|$  and  $|\xi| \geq C$ , then

$$|\sigma(\mathbf{P}_t)(x, \xi, y, \eta)| \geq \frac{1}{C} |(\xi, \eta)|^m.$$

In particular, since we work near the  $\mathbf{p}$  flow-out of  $N^*\Delta \cap \{\mathbf{p} = t\}$  where  $t \in [a, b]$ , and

$$N^*\Delta = \{(x, \xi, x, -\xi) : (x, \xi) \in T^*M\},$$

we may work as though  $\mathbf{P}_t$  were elliptic in  $\Psi^m(M \times M)$ , and apply the results of the previous sections by accepting  $O(h^\infty)$  errors. We will do this without further comment.

We next describe the tubes relevant in this section. We will work microlocally near a point  $\rho_0 \in N^*\Delta \cap \mathbf{p}^{-1}([a, b])$ . Let  $\pi_R, \pi_L : T^*(M \times M) \rightarrow T^*M$  denote the projections to the right and left factor, and let  $\mathcal{Z}_{\pi_L(\rho_0)} \subset T^*M$  be a transversal to the flow for  $p$  containing  $\pi_L(\rho_0)$ . (Such a hypersurface exists since  $dp(\rho) \neq 0$  on  $p^{-1}([a, b])$ .) Define a transversal to the flow for  $\mathbf{p}$  by

$$\mathcal{Z}_{\rho_0} := \mathcal{Z}_{\pi_L(\rho_0)} \times T^*M,$$

and let  $U$  be a neighborhood of  $\rho_0$  in  $N^*\Delta$  such that  $U \cap \mathbf{p}^{-1}([a, b]) \subset \mathcal{Z}_{\rho_0}$ . We will use the metric  $\tilde{d}$  on  $T^*M \times M$  defined by  $\tilde{d}\left((\rho_L, \rho_R), (q_L, q_R)\right) := \max\left(d(\rho_L, q_L), d(\rho_R, q_R)\right)$ , for  $(\rho_L, \rho_R), (q_L, q_R) \in T^*M \times M$ . With this definition, for  $\rho = (\rho_L, \rho_R) \in N^*\Delta \cap \{\mathbf{p}_t = 0\}$ ,

$$\mathcal{T}_\rho := \Lambda_\rho^\tau(r) = \tilde{\Lambda}_{\rho_L}^\tau(r) \times B(\rho_R, r)$$

where  $\Lambda_A^\tau(r)$  is defined by (2.2) with  $\varphi_t$  the Hamiltonian flow for  $\mathbf{p}$  and  $\tilde{\Lambda}_{\rho_L}^\tau(r)$  denotes a tube with respect to  $p$  and the hypersurface  $\mathcal{Z}_{\pi_L(\rho_0)}$ . In particular, when we use cutoffs with respect to a tube  $\mathcal{T}$ , we will always work with cutoffs of the form

$$\chi_{\mathcal{T}}(x, \xi, y, \eta) = \chi_{\tilde{\mathcal{T}}}(x, \xi)\chi_{\rho_R}(y, \eta), \quad \text{supp } \chi_{\rho_R} \subset B(\rho_R, r).$$

We will refer only to this tube in  $T^*M$ , leaving the other implicit and will think of the kernel of  $A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[a,b]}(P) A_2$  as that of  $\mathbb{1}_{[a,b]}(P)$  acted on by  $A_1 \otimes A_2'$ . Before we start our proof of the improved Weyl remainder, we need a dynamical lemma.

**Lemma 7.1** *Let  $C_{\text{np}} > 0$ ,  $a \leq b$ , and  $U \subset T^*M$  satisfying  $d\pi_M \mathbf{H}_p \neq 0$  on  $p^{-1}([a, b]) \cap \bar{U}$ . Then there are  $\tau_0 > 0$  and  $\tilde{C}_{\text{np}} = \tilde{C}_{\text{np}}(p, U, C_{\text{np}})$  such that the*

following holds. If  $U$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-periodic for  $p$  in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $C_{np}$ , then  $N^* \Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$  is  $(t_0 + 3\tau_0, \mathbf{T}(16R) - 3\tau_0)$  non-looping for  $\mathbf{p}$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings in the window  $[a, b]$  with constant  $\widetilde{C}_{np}$ .

*Proof* Let  $E \in [a, b]$ . We work with  $\mathcal{L}_{\Delta, \Delta}^{R, E}(t_0, T)$  as defined in Definition 1.12 but with  $p$  replaced by  $\mathbf{p}$ ,  $\varphi_t^{\mathbf{p}} := \exp(tH_{\mathbf{p}})$ , and  $\Sigma_E^\Delta = N^* \Delta \cap \{\mathbf{p} = E\}$ . First, we claim

$$\pi_L \left( B_{\Sigma_E^\Delta} \left( \mathcal{L}_{\Delta_U, \Delta_U}^{R, E}(t_0, T), R \right) \right) \subset B_{\Sigma_E^\Delta} \left( \mathcal{P}_U^R(t_0, T), 2R \right). \tag{7.2}$$

Here, through a slight abuse of notation, we write  $\mathcal{L}_{\Delta_U, \Delta_U}^{R, E}$  for (1.5) with  $S_x^*M$  and  $S_y^*M$  replaced by  $\Delta_U := N^* \Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$  and  $\varphi_t = \exp(tH_{\mathbf{p}})$ . To prove (7.2) suppose  $\rho_0 \in B_{\Sigma_E^\Delta} \left( \mathcal{L}_{\Delta_U, \Delta_U}^{R, E}(t_0, T), R \right)$ . Then, there are  $\rho_1 \in \Sigma_E^\Delta \cap \Delta_U$  and  $\rho'_1 \in T^*(M \times M)$  such that

$$\tilde{d}(\rho_0, \rho_1) < R, \quad \tilde{d}(\rho_1, \rho'_1) < R, \quad \text{and} \quad \bigcup_{t_0 \leq |t| \leq T} \varphi_t^{\mathbf{p}}(\rho'_1) \cap B(\Sigma_E^\Delta, R) \neq \emptyset.$$

Therefore, there is  $\rho_2 \in \Sigma_E^\Delta$  such that  $\tilde{d}(\varphi_t^{\mathbf{p}}(\rho'_1), \rho_2) < R$  for some  $t_0 \leq |t| \leq T$ . Let  $\rho'_1 = (x', \xi', y', -\eta')$  with  $(x', \xi'), (y', \eta') \in T^*M$ . Then, since  $\rho_1 = (x, \xi, x, -\xi)$  and  $\rho_2 = (y, \eta, y, -\eta)$  for some  $(x, \xi) \in T^*M$  and  $(y, \eta) \in T^*M$ , we have  $d(\varphi_t(x', \xi'), (x', \xi')) < 4R$  and  $\pi_L(\rho'_1) = (x', \xi') \in \mathcal{P}_U^{4R}(t_0, T)$ . On the other hand, since  $d(\pi_L(\rho_0), \pi_L(\rho'_1)) < 2R$  we obtain  $\pi_L(\rho_0) \in B_{S^*M}(\mathcal{P}_U^{4R}(t_0, T), 2R)$ . This proves claim (7.2).

Next, note that since  $\pi_L : \Delta_U \cap \Sigma_E^\Delta \rightarrow \{p = E\} \cap U$  is a diffeomorphism for  $E \in [a, b]$ , it follows that there exists  $C = C(p) > 0$  such that for all  $E \in [a, b]$

$$\mu_E \left( B_{\Sigma_E^\Delta} \left( \mathcal{L}_{\Delta_U, \Delta_U}^{R, E}(t_0, T), R \right) \right) \leq C \mu_{S^*M} \left( B_{S^*M} \left( \mathcal{P}_U^{4R}(t_0, T), 2R \right) \right).$$

Hence, if  $U$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-periodic for  $p$  at energy  $E$ , we have

$$\begin{aligned} & \mu_E \left( B_{\Sigma_E^\Delta} \left( \mathcal{L}_{\Delta_U, \Delta_U}^{R, E}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(4R)), R \right) \right) \mathbf{T}(4R) \\ & \leq C \mu_{S^*M} \left( B_{S^*M} \left( \mathcal{P}_U^{4R}(t_0, \mathbf{T}(4R)), 4R \right) \right) \mathbf{T}(4R) \leq CC_{np}, \end{aligned}$$

and so  $\Delta_U$  is  $(t_0, \mathbf{T}(4R))$  non-looping for  $\mathbf{p}$  at energy  $E$ . The result follows from Corollary 3.1. □

In what follows, we write  $\| \cdot \|_{HS}$  for the Hilbert-Schmidt norm.



**Lemma 7.2** *Let  $\mathcal{V} \subset S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$  be a bounded subset. Then, there are  $C > 0$  and  $h_0 > 0$ , and for all  $N > 0$  there exists  $C_N > 0$ , such that for all  $t \in [a, b]$ ,  $\chi \in \mathcal{V}$ ,  $0 < h < h_0$ , and  $|s| \leq 2h$ ,*

$$\|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)Op_h(\chi)\|_{HS}^2 \leq Ch^{1-n}\mu_{p^{-1}(t)}(\text{supp } \chi \cap p^{-1}(t)) + C_N h^N, \tag{7.3}$$

$$h^{-2}\|P_t\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)Op_h(\chi)\|_{HS}^2 \leq Ch^{1-n}\mu_{p^{-1}(t)}(\text{supp } \chi \cap p^{-1}(t)) + C_N h^N. \tag{7.4}$$

*Proof* We follow the proof of [18, Lemma 3.11]. Let  $\psi \in \mathcal{S}(\mathbb{R})$  with  $\psi(0) = 1$  and  $\text{supp } \hat{\psi} \subset [-1, 1]$ . Define  $\psi_\varepsilon(s) := \psi(\varepsilon s)$ . Then, there is  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$  small enough so that  $\psi_{\varepsilon_0}(s) > \frac{1}{2}$  on  $[-2, 2]$ . Abusing notation slightly, put  $\psi = \psi_{\varepsilon_0}$ . Then, there exists an operator  $Z_s$  such that  $\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) = Z_s\psi(\frac{P_t}{h})$ ,  $[Z_s, P] = 0$ , and  $\|Z_s\|_{L^2 \rightarrow L^2} \leq 3$  for  $|s| \leq 2h$ . Therefore,  $\|\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)Op_h(\chi)\|_{HS} \leq 3\|\psi(\frac{P_t}{h})Op_h(\chi)\|_{HS}$  and the Hilbert–Schmidt norm is the  $L^2$  norm of the kernel. Next, we recall that after application of a microlocal partition of unity, we may write

$$\psi\left(\frac{P_t}{h}\right)(x, y) = h^{-n} \int_{\mathbb{R}} \int_{\mathbb{R}^n} \hat{\psi}(\tau) e^{\frac{i}{h}(\varphi(\tau, x, \eta) - \langle y, \eta \rangle - t\tau)} a(\tau, x, y, \eta) d\eta d\tau + O(h^\infty)_{HS}$$

for a symbol  $a \sim \sum_j h^j a_j$  and phase  $\varphi$  solving  $\partial_t \varphi = p(x, \partial_x \varphi)$  and  $\varphi(0, x, \eta) = \langle x, \eta \rangle$ . At this point the proof of (7.3) follows exactly as in [18, Lemma 3.11].

To obtain (7.4), we write  $P_t\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) = Z_s P_t \psi(\frac{P_t}{h})$  and note that  $\frac{P_t}{h}\psi(\frac{P_t}{h}) = (t\psi)(\frac{P_t}{h})$ . Hence the same argument applies with  $t\hat{\psi}(\tau) = -i\partial_\tau \hat{\psi}(\tau)$  replacing  $\hat{\psi}(\tau)$ . □

We will also need the following trace bound for  $\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}$ .

**Lemma 7.3** *Suppose  $a, b \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$ ,  $\ell_1, \ell_2 \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}_1 \subset \Psi^{\ell_1}(M)$ , and  $\mathcal{V}_2 \subset \Psi^{\ell_2}(M)$  bounded subsets,  $U \subset T^*M$  open such that  $|d\pi_M \mathbf{H}_p| > c > 0$  on  $p^{-1}([a - \varepsilon_0, b + \varepsilon_0]) \cap U$ . Let  $\tau_0, R_0, \delta, R(h)$ , and  $\tau$  be as in Lemma 4.1. Let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be a  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, R(h))$  good covering of  $p^{-1}([a, b]) \cap N^*\Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$  and  $\mathcal{V} \subset S_\delta(T^*M \times T^*M; [0, 1])$  bounded. Then, there is  $C_0 > 0$  such that for all  $\{\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  partitions for  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$ ,  $j \in \mathcal{J}(h)$ ,  $A_1 \in \mathcal{V}_1$ ,  $A_2 \in \mathcal{V}_2$ , and  $|s| \leq \varepsilon_0$*

$$\left| \int_{\Delta} Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}) A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \leq C_0 h^{1-n} R(h)^{2n-1} \left\langle \frac{s}{h} \right\rangle.$$

*Proof* We first note that it suffices to prove the statement for  $|s| \leq 2h$ . Indeed, this is because we may apply the arguments from Lemma 5.4 and decompose

$\mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) = \sum_{k=0}^{k_0-1} \mathbb{1}_{[t_k,t_{k+1}]}(P)$ , with  $|t_{k+1} - t_k| \leq 2h$ . This allows us to obtain the result for  $|s| \leq \varepsilon_0$ .

Suppose  $|s| \leq 2h$ . Let  $\tilde{U} \supset B(U, 2R(h))$ ,  $j \in \mathcal{J}(h)$ , and  $A := Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})(A_1 \otimes A_2)$ . Note that

$$[\mathbf{P}_t, A] = [\mathbf{P}_t, Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})(A_1 \otimes A_2) + Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})[P - t, A_1] \otimes A_2 \in \Psi_\delta(M) \tag{7.5}$$

with seminorms bounded by those of  $\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}$ ,  $A_1$ , and  $A_2$ . We next apply Lemma 4.1 with  $A := Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})(A_1 \otimes A_2)$ ,  $\mathbf{P}_t$  in place of  $P_t$ ,  $k = n$ ,  $M \times M$  in place of  $M$ , and  $u := \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)Op_h(\chi_{\tilde{U}})$ , where the latter is viewed as a kernel on  $M \times M$ . Here,  $\chi_{\tilde{U}} \in S_\delta(T^*M)$  with  $\chi_{\tilde{U}} \equiv 1$  on  $B(U, R(h))$ ,  $\text{supp } \chi_{\tilde{U}} \subset \tilde{U}$ . Let  $\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j} \in \mathcal{V}$  with  $\text{supp } \tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j} \subset \mathcal{T}_j$  and  $\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j} \equiv 1$  on  $\text{supp } \chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}$ . Then, since  $\text{MS}_h(A) \subset \mathcal{T}_j$ , by Lemma 4.1 there exist  $C_0 > 0$  and  $C > 0$ , such that

$$h^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \left| \int_{\Delta} Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq C_0 R(h)^{\frac{2n-1}{2}} \left( \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j})u\|_{L^2(M)} + \frac{C}{h} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j})\mathbf{P}_t u\|_{L^2(M)} \right).$$

Note that we omit the analogous error terms appearing in the estimate of Lemma 4.1 since these error terms can be dealt with by applying the bounds in (5.7) and (5.8) in combination with (7.1).

Next, since  $Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\mathcal{T}_j}) = Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j}) \otimes Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\rho_j})$ , where  $\tilde{\chi}_{\rho_j}$  and  $\tilde{\chi}_{\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j}$  are bounded in  $S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$  by the seminorms in the set  $\mathcal{V}$ , we obtain

$$h^{\frac{n-1}{2}} R(h)^{-\frac{2n-1}{2}} \left| \int_{\Delta} Op_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j})A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P)A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq C_0 \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j})u Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\rho_j})\|_{HS} + C_0 Ch^{-1} \|Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j})P_t u Op_h(\tilde{\chi}_{\rho_j})\|_{HS} \leq C_0 h^{\frac{1-n}{2}} R(h)^{\frac{2n-1}{2}},$$

where  $u$  is now viewed as an operator. In the last line we used Lemma 7.2 and the existence of  $C > 0$  such that  $\mu_t((\text{supp } \tilde{\chi}_{\rho_j}) \cap p^{-1}(t)) \leq CR(h)^{2n-1}$ . This finishes the proof when  $|s| \leq 2h$ . □

**Lemma 7.4** *Let  $a, b, \varepsilon_0, \tau_0, \mathcal{V}_1, \mathcal{V}_2, R_0, \tau, \delta, R(h)$  and  $\alpha$  as in Lemma 4.4. Let  $N^*\Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$  be  $\mathbf{T}$  non-looping for  $\mathbf{p}$  in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings and let  $C_{np}$  be the constant  $C_{nl}$  in Definition 2.1. Then, there is  $C_0 = C_0(n, P, \mathcal{V}_1, \mathcal{V}_2, C_{np}, \varepsilon_0) > 0$  and for all  $K > 0$  there is  $h_0 > 0$  such*

that for all  $0 < h \leq h_0$ ,  $A_1 \in \mathcal{V}_1$ ,  $A_2 \in \mathcal{V}_2$  with  $MS_h(A_2) \subset U$ ,  $|s| \leq 2h$ , and  $t \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ ,

$$h^{n-1} \left| \int_{\Delta} A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right|^2 \leq C_0 \frac{1}{T(h)} \left\langle \frac{T(h)s}{h} \right\rangle \| \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) Op_h(\chi_{\tilde{U}}) \|_{L^2}^2,$$

where  $\tilde{U}(h) \supset B(U, 2R(h))$ ,  $\chi_{\tilde{U}} \in S_{\delta}$ ,  $\chi_{\tilde{U}} \equiv 1$  on  $B(U, R(h))$ , and  $\text{supp } \chi_{\tilde{U}} \subset \tilde{U}$ .

*Proof* Since  $N^* \Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$  is **T** non-looping in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau_0$ -coverings, for all  $t \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , there is a partition of indices  $\mathcal{J}_t(h) = \mathcal{G}_{t,0}(h) \sqcup \mathcal{G}_{t,1}(h)$  as described in Definition 2.1 (with  $H = \Delta$ ). Let  $t_0 = t_0, t_1 = 1, T_0(h) = T(h)$  and  $T_1(h) = 1$ . Then, there is  $C_{np} > 0$  such that for all  $t \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$

$$\begin{aligned} \sum_{\ell=0}^1 \sqrt{\frac{|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}(h)| t_{\ell}}{T_{\ell}}} &\leq \frac{C_{np} R(h)^{\frac{1-2n}{2}}}{\sqrt{T(h)}}, \\ \sum_{\ell=0}^1 \sqrt{|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}(h)| t_{\ell} T_{\ell}} &\leq C_{np} R(h)^{\frac{1-2n}{2}} \sqrt{T(h)}. \end{aligned} \tag{7.6}$$

Next, we argue as in (5.5), and then apply a combination of Lemma 4.3 and Lemma 4.4 with  $A := A_1 \otimes A_2, \mathbf{P}_t$  in place of  $P_E, 2n$  in place of  $n, M \times M$  in place of  $M, k = n$ , and  $u := \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) Op_h(\chi_{\tilde{U}})$ , where  $u$  is viewed as a kernel on  $M \times M$ . Then, there is  $C_0 > 0$  so that

$$\begin{aligned} &h^{\frac{n-1}{2}} \left| \int_{\Delta} A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[t-s,t]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \\ &\leq C_0 R(h)^{\frac{2n-1}{2}} \left( \sum_{\ell=0}^1 \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}(h)| \tilde{t}_{\ell})^{\frac{1}{2}}}{(\tau \tilde{T}_{\ell})^{\frac{1}{2}}} \|u\|_{L^2} + \sum_{\ell} \frac{(|\mathcal{G}_{t,\ell}(h)| \tilde{t}_{\ell} \tilde{T}_{\ell})^{\frac{1}{2}}}{h} \|\mathbf{P}_t u\|_{L^2} \right), \end{aligned}$$

where  $\tilde{t}_{\ell}$  and  $\tilde{T}_{\ell}$  are as in (5.4). We have used that, since  $MS_h(A) \subset U \times T^*M$  and the tubes are a covering for  $\mathbf{p}^{-1}([a, b]) \cap N^* \Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$ , then  $MS_h(A) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_{\Delta}}^{\tau}(R(h)/2) \subset \bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{J}_t(h)} \mathcal{T}_j$ . Also, note that we omit the analogous error terms appearing in the estimate of Lemma 4.4 since these error terms can be dealt with by applying the bounds in (5.7) and (5.8) in combination with (7.1).

The proof follows from applying the bounds in (5.5) in combination with (7.1). □

**Lemma 7.5** *Let  $\ell_i \in \mathbb{R}$ ,  $\mathcal{V}_i \subset \Psi_\delta^{\ell_i}(M)$  bounded for  $i = 1, 2$ . Then, there are  $N_0 > 0$ ,  $C > 0$ ,  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $A_1 \in \mathcal{V}_1$  and  $A_2 \in \mathcal{V}_2$ ,  $s \in \mathbb{R}$  and  $0 < h < h_0$*

$$\left| \int A_1 \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \leq Ch^{-\frac{n}{2}} \langle s \rangle^{N_0} \|\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)\|_{L^2}.$$

*Proof* We apply Lemma 4.5 with  $H = \Delta$ ,  $A = A_1 \otimes A_2$ , and  $u = \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)$ . Then, for  $r > \frac{n+2(\ell_1+\ell_2)}{2m}$ , there is  $C > 0$  such that for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that

$$\begin{aligned} h^{\frac{n}{2}} \left| \int_\Delta A_1 \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \\ \leq C(\|\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)\|_{L^2} + \|\mathbf{P}^r \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)\|_{L^2}) + C_N h^N \|\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)\|_{L^2}. \end{aligned}$$

It follows from (7.1) that the last term can be bounded by  $C(1 + |s|^r) \|\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P)\|_{L^2}$ . □

### 7.1 Proofs of Theorems 2 and 6

We claim that for  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$  and  $A_1 \in \mathcal{V}_1$ , and  $A_2 \in \mathcal{V}_2$  with  $\text{MS}_h(A_2) \subset U$ ,

$$h^{n-1} \left| \int_\Delta A_1 \left( \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, E]}(P) - (\rho_{h, t_0} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P))(E) \right) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \leq C_0/T(h). \tag{7.7}$$

We start by showing under the same assumptions that

$$\begin{aligned} h^{n-1} \left| \int_\Delta A_1 \left( (\rho_{h, T(h)} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P))(E) - \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, E]}(P) \right) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \\ \leq C_0/T(h), \end{aligned} \tag{7.8}$$

$$\begin{aligned} h^{n-1} \left| \int_\Delta A_1 \left( (\rho_{h, T(h)} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P))(E) - (\rho_{h, t_0} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P))(E) \right) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \\ \leq C_0/T(h). \end{aligned} \tag{7.9}$$

for some  $t_0$  independent of  $h$ . At the end of the section we will derive Theorems 2 and 6 from (7.7).

7.1.1 Proof of (7.8).

Let  $\tilde{U}, U_0 \subset T^*M$  with  $B(U_0, 2R(h)) \subset U \subset B(U_0, 4R(h)) \subset \tilde{U}$ . Then, let  $\chi_{\tilde{U}}, \chi_{U_0}, \chi_{\tilde{U} \setminus U_0} \in S_\delta(T^*M; [0, 1])$  with  $\chi_{\tilde{U}} \equiv 1$  on  $U$ ,  $\text{supp } \chi_{\tilde{U}} \subset B(U_0, 3R(h))$ ,  $\chi_{U_0} \equiv 1$  on  $B(U_0, R(h))$ ,  $\text{supp } \chi_{U_0} \subset U$ ,  $\chi_{\tilde{U} \setminus U_0} \equiv 1$  on  $\text{supp } \chi_{\tilde{U}}(1 - \chi_{U_0})$ ,  $\text{supp } \chi_{\tilde{U} \setminus U_0} \subset \tilde{U} \setminus U_0$ . By Lemma 7.2 and (1.12) there exists  $C_0 > 0$  such that for  $|s| \leq 2h$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & h^{n-1} \left\| \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\tilde{U} \setminus U_0}) \right\|_{HS}^2 \\ & \leq C_0 \mu_{p^{-1}(t)}(p^{-1}(t) \cap (\tilde{U} \setminus U_0)) \leq C_0 C_U / T(h). \end{aligned} \tag{7.10}$$

Note that when  $U = T^*M$  this is an empty statement. Then, for  $|s| \leq 2h$ , by Lemma 7.4

$$\begin{aligned} & h^{n-1} \text{tr} \left( \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{U_0}) \right)^2 \left( \frac{1}{T(h)} \left\langle \frac{T(h)s}{h} \right\rangle \right)^{-1} \leq C_0 \left\| \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\tilde{U}}) \right\|_{L^2}^2 \\ & \leq C_0 \text{tr} \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{U_0}) + C_0 \left\| \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\tilde{U} \setminus U_0}) \right\|_{HS}^2 + C_N h^N. \end{aligned}$$

Then, applying the quadratic formula with  $x = \text{tr} \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{U_0})$ , for  $|s| \leq 2h$  we have

$$0 \leq h^{n-1} \text{tr} \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) \text{Op}_h(\chi_{U_0}) \leq \frac{C_0}{T(h)} \left\langle \frac{T(h)s}{h} \right\rangle + \frac{C_U C_0}{T(h)} + C_N h^N.$$

Next, for  $|s| \leq \varepsilon_0$ , splitting  $\mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) = \sum_{k=0}^{k_0-1} \mathbb{1}_{[t_k, t_{k+1}]}(P)$  as before, we have by Lemma 7.4 and Lemma 7.5 that there exists  $N_0 > 0$  such that

$$h^{n-1} \left| \int_{\Delta} A_1 \mathbb{1}_{[t-s, t]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq C_0 \frac{1}{T(h)} \left\langle \frac{T(h)s}{h} \right\rangle, \tag{7.11}$$

$$h^{\frac{n}{2}} \left| \int_{\Delta} A_1 \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq C \langle s \rangle^{N_0} \left\| \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) \right\|_{L^2} \leq Ch^{-\frac{n}{2}} (1 + |s|^{2N_0}), \tag{7.12}$$

where to get the last inequality, we use Lemma 7.5 with  $U = M$ ,  $A_1 = A_2 = \text{Id}$ .

In particular, combining (7.11) and (7.12) together with Lemma 5.3 implies (7.8) holds.

7.1.2 Proof of (7.9).

Using Lemma 6.3, the proof of (7.9) amounts to understanding

$$\begin{aligned} & A_1 \left( (\rho_{h, \tilde{T}(h)} - \rho_{h, t_0}) * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P) \right) (E) A_2 \\ &= A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}(h), h} (P_E) A_2 + O(h^\infty)_{H_{\text{scl}}^{-N} \rightarrow H_{\text{scl}}^N}, \end{aligned}$$

where  $f_{S, T, h}$  is given by (6.2), and  $\tilde{T}(h) = \frac{T(h)}{2}$ . In particular, for  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , we consider  $\text{tr } A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}(h), h} (P_E) A_2$ . For this, we let  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$  be a  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, R(h))$ -good covering of  $\mathbf{p}^{-1}([a, b]) \cap N^* \Delta \cap (U \times T^*M)$  and  $\mathcal{V} \subset S_\delta(T^*M \times M; [0, 1])$  a bounded subset. Let  $\{\mathcal{X}_{\mathcal{T}_j}\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)} \subset \mathcal{V}$  be a partition associated to  $\{\mathcal{T}_j\}_{j \in \mathcal{J}(h)}$ .

**Lemma 7.6** *Let  $\mathcal{I} \subset \mathcal{J}_E(h)$ ,  $\mathcal{V}_1 \subset \Psi^{\ell_1}(M)$ ,  $\mathcal{V}_2 \subset \Psi_\delta^{\ell_2}(M)$  bounded subsets. Then, there exist  $C_0 > 0$  and  $h_0 > 0$  such that for all  $A_1 \in \mathcal{V}_1$ ,  $A_2 \in \mathcal{V}_2$ ,  $0 < h < h_0$*

$$\left| \int_\Delta \sum_{j \in \mathcal{I}} \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}) A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}(h), h} (P_E) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \leq C_0 h^{1-n} R(h)^{2n-1} |\mathcal{I}|.$$

*Proof* We first note that  $f_{t_0, \tilde{T}(h), h} (P_E) = \varrho_h * \partial_s \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P)(E)$ , where  $\varrho_h(s) := f_{t_0, \tilde{T}(h), h}(-s)$ . Then, since  $\widehat{f_{t_0, \tilde{T}(h), h}}(0) = 0$ , we have  $\int_{\mathbb{R}} \partial_s \varrho_h(s) ds = 0$ . In particular, by the estimates (6.3), Lemma 5.3 applies with  $\sigma_h = h^{-1}$ . Note that by Lemma 7.3, for  $t \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , and  $|s| \leq 1$ ,

$$\left| \int_\Delta \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}) A_1 (\mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, t]} - \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, t-s]}) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \leq Ch^{1-n} R(h)^{2n-1} \left\langle \frac{s}{h} \right\rangle. \tag{7.13}$$

Also, by Lemma 7.5, there exists  $N_0$  such that for  $s \in \mathbb{R}$ ,

$$\left| \int_\Delta \text{Op}_h(\chi_{\mathcal{T}_j}) A_1 \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, s]}(P) A_2 d\sigma_\Delta \right| \leq Ch^{-n} \langle s \rangle^{N_0}. \tag{7.14}$$

The proof follows from Lemma 5.3 using (7.13) and (7.14), and by summing in  $j \in \mathcal{I}$ . □

**Lemma 7.7** *Let  $\mathcal{V}_1, \mathcal{V}_2$  as in Lemma 7.6 and suppose  $\mathcal{T}_j$  is a tube such that  $\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j$ , its corresponding tube in  $T^*M$ , satisfies  $\varphi_t(\tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j) \cap \tilde{\mathcal{T}}_j = \emptyset$  for  $|t| \in [t_0, T(h)]$ .*

Then for all  $N > 0$  there is  $C_N > 0$  such that for all  $A_1 \in \mathcal{V}_1$ , and  $A_2 \in \mathcal{V}_2$ ,

$$\left| \int_{\Delta} \text{Op}_h(\chi_{T_j}) A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq C_N h^N.$$

*Proof* Note that the assumption on  $\tilde{T}_j$  implies  $\exp(tH_{\mathbf{p}})(T_j) \cap N^* \Delta = \emptyset$  for  $|t| \in [t_0, T(h)]$ . Therefore, the same application of Egorov’s theorem as in Lemma 6.4, completes the proof.  $\square$

Since  $U$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic in the window  $[a, b]$  via  $\tau$ -coverings, for all  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ , there is a splitting  $\mathcal{J}_E(h) = \mathcal{B}_E(h) \cup \mathcal{G}_E(h)$  such that  $\varphi_t(\tilde{T}_j) \cap \tilde{T}_j = \emptyset$  for  $|t| \in [t_0, T(h)]$  for  $j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h)$ , and  $|\mathcal{B}_E(h)|R(h)^{2n-1} \leq T^{-1}(h)$ . We write, using  $\text{MS}_h(A_1 \otimes A_2) \cap \Lambda_{\Sigma_t^\Delta}^\tau(R(h)/2) \subset \bigcup_{j \in \mathcal{J}_{h,E}} T_j$ ,

$$\begin{aligned} & \int_{\Delta} A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \\ &= \sum_{j \in \mathcal{G}_E(h) \cup \mathcal{B}_E(h)} \int_{\Delta} \text{Op}_h(\chi_{T_j}) A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} + O(h^\infty). \end{aligned}$$

Applying Lemma 7.7 to the sum over  $\mathcal{G}_E(h)$  and Lemma 7.6 to the sum over  $\mathcal{B}_E(h)$ , we have

$$\left| \int_{\Delta} A_1 f_{t_0, \tilde{T}, h}(P_E) A_2 d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq Ch^{1-n} |\mathcal{B}_E(h)|R(h)^{2n-1} + O(h^\infty) \leq C/T(h)$$

for any  $E \in [a - Kh, b + Kh]$ . In particular (7.9) holds.

### 7.1.3 Completion of the proof of Theorem 6

In order to complete the proof of Theorem 6, we take  $A_1 = \text{Id}$  and  $A_2 = A^t$  and apply (7.7) to obtain the theorem.  $\square$

### 7.1.4 Proof of Theorem 2

We assume  $W \subset M$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic and let  $P = Q$  as in (2.14). Then  $|d\pi_M \mathbf{H}_p| > c > 0$  on  $|\xi|_g > \frac{1}{2} > 0$  so we may apply (7.7) for  $E > \frac{1}{2}$ . Let  $0 < \delta < \frac{1}{2}$ . Let  $\chi_h \in C_c^\infty(M)$  as in [9, (19)] i.e. such that  $\chi_h \equiv 1$  in a neighborhood of  $\partial W$ ,  $\text{supp } \chi_h \subset \{d(x, \partial W) < 2h^\delta\}$ ,  $|\partial_x^\alpha \chi| \leq C_\alpha h^{-|\alpha|\delta}$ ,  $\text{vol}_M(\text{supp } \chi_h) \leq Ch^{\delta(n - \dim_{\text{box}} \partial W)}$ .

Let  $R(h) \geq h^\delta$ , and  $T(h) = \mathbf{T}(R(h))$ . Then, put  $A_1 = 1$  and  $A_2 = (1 - \chi_h)1_W$  in (7.7) to obtain

$$\left| \int_{\Delta} \left( \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, 1]}(P) - \rho_{h, t_0} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P)(1) \right) (1 - \chi_h) 1_W d\sigma_{\Delta} \right| \leq C_0 h^{1-n} / T(h).$$

Next, since  $\rho_{h, t_0} * \mathbb{1}_{(-\infty, \cdot]}(P)(1)(x, x) = \frac{\text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B^n)}{(2\pi h)^n} + O(h^{-n+2})$  (apply Theorem 3 with  $\mathbf{T} = 1$ ),

$$\left| \int_W (1 - \chi_h(x)) \left( \Pi_h(1, x, x) - (2\pi h)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B^n) \right) dv_g(x) \right| \leq C_0 h^{1-n} / T(h).$$

Also, since  $\Pi_h(1, x, x) = (2\pi h)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B^n) = O(h^{1-n})$  (apply Theorem 3 with  $\mathbf{T} = \text{inj } M$ ),

$$\left| \int_W \chi_h(x) \left( \Pi_h(1, x, x) - (2\pi h)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B^n) \right) dv_g(x) \right| \leq C h^{1-n+\delta(n-\text{dim}_{\text{box}}(\partial W))},$$

where we used  $\text{vol}(\text{supp } \chi_h) \leq h^{\delta(n-\text{dim}_{\text{box}}(\partial W))}$ . In particular,

$$\begin{aligned} & \left| \int_W \Pi_h(1, x, x) dv_g(x) - (2\pi h)^{-n} \text{vol}_{\mathbb{R}^n}(B^n) \text{vol}_M(W) \right| \\ & \leq C h^{1-n} \left( T(h)^{-1} + C h^{\delta(n-\text{dim}_{\text{box}} \partial W)} \right). \end{aligned}$$

□

**Open Access** This article is licensed under a Creative Commons Attribution 4.0 International License, which permits use, sharing, adaptation, distribution and reproduction in any medium or format, as long as you give appropriate credit to the original author(s) and the source, provide a link to the Creative Commons licence, and indicate if changes were made. The images or other third party material in this article are included in the article’s Creative Commons licence, unless indicated otherwise in a credit line to the material. If material is not included in the article’s Creative Commons licence and your intended use is not permitted by statutory regulation or exceeds the permitted use, you will need to obtain permission directly from the copyright holder. To view a copy of this licence, visit <http://creativecommons.org/licenses/by/4.0/>.

### Appendix A: Index of notation

In general we denote points in  $T^*M$  by  $\rho$ . When position and momentum need to be distinguished we write  $\rho = (x, \xi)$  for  $x \in M$  and  $\xi \in T_x^*M$ . The natural projection is  $\pi_M : T^*M \rightarrow M$ . Sets of indices are denoted in calligraphic font (e.g.,  $\mathcal{J}$ ). Next, we list symbols that are used repeatedly in the text along with the location where they are first defined.



$\rho_\sigma$	(1.7)	$E_{H_1, H_2}^{A_1, A_2}$	(1.17)	$\mathcal{K}_\alpha$	(2.8)
$E_\lambda^{f_0}$	(1.8)	$\Lambda^{\tau}(r)$	(2.2)	$ \mathbf{H}_{pr_H} $	(2.10)
$\Lambda_{\max}$	(1.11)	$\mathcal{Z}$	(2.1)	$\mathfrak{I}_0$	(2.11)
$T_e(h)$	(1.11)	$\tau_{\text{inj}}$	(2.3)	$\rho_{h,T}$	(1.16)
$\Sigma_{[a,b]}$	(1.14)	$\mathcal{J}_E(h)$	(2.5)	$P_E$	(4.3)

For  $U \subset V \subset T^*M$  we write  $B_V(U, R) = \{\rho \in V : d(U, \rho) < R\}$  and  $B(U, R) = B_{T^*M}(U, R)$ . For  $A \subset T^*M$  we write  $\mu_A$  for the Liouville measure induced on  $A$ . The injectivity radius of  $M$  is denoted by  $\text{inj } M$ . For the definitions of the semiclassical objects  $\Psi^\ell(M)$ ,  $\Psi_\delta^\ell(M)$ ,  $S^\ell(T^*M)$ ,  $S_\delta^\ell(T^*M)$ ,  $\text{WF}_h$ ,  $\text{MS}_h$ ,  $H_{\text{scl}}^N(M)$ , we refer the reader to [11, Appendix A.2]. See also (2.12) and (4.1) for the definitions of  $H_{\text{scl}}^N(M)$  and  $S_\delta$ ,  $\Psi_\delta$  respectively. For the definition of  $[t, T]$  non-self looping, see (2.6), that of  $(\mathfrak{D}, \tau, r)$  good covers, see (2.4). Non-periodic, non-looping, and non-recurrent are defined in Definitions 1.9, 1.12, and 1.13 respectively. For non-looping via coverings and non-recurrent via coverings, see Definitions 2.1 and 2.2.

### Appendix B: Examples

In this section, we verify our dynamical conditions in some concrete examples (some of which are displayed in Tables 1 and 2). In particular, we verify that certain subsets of manifolds are non-periodic (see Definition 1.2), that various pairs of submanifolds  $(H_1, H_2)$  are non-looping (see Definition 1.3), and that certain submanifolds are non-recurrent either via coverings (see Definition 2.2) or simply non-recurrent (see Definition 1.7). Recall also that if  $(H_1, H_1)$  is a non-looping pair, then  $H_1$  is non-looping and hence also non-recurrent. Once these conditions are verified, one can directly apply the relevant theorems (Theorem 2, 3, 4, and 5).

#### B.1 Manifolds without conjugate points and generalizations

Let  $\Xi$  denote the collection of maximal unit speed geodesics for  $(M, g)$ . For  $m$  a positive integer,  $R > 0$ ,  $T \in \mathbb{R}$ , and  $x \in M$  define

$$\Xi_x^{m,R,T} := \left\{ \gamma \in \Xi : \gamma(0) = x, \exists \text{ at least } m \text{ conjugate points to } x \text{ in } \gamma(T - R, T + R) \right\},$$

where we count conjugate points with multiplicity. Next, for a set  $W \subset M$  write

$$\mathcal{C}_W^{m,R,T} := \bigcup_{x \in W} \{\gamma(T) : \gamma \in \Xi_x^{m,R,T}\}.$$

Note that if  $\mathbf{T}(R) \rightarrow \infty$  as  $R \rightarrow 0^+$ , then saying  $y \in \mathcal{C}_x^{n-1,R,\mathbf{T}(R)}$  for  $R$  small indicates that  $x$  behaves like a point that is maximally conjugate to  $y$ . Note that if  $(M, g)$  has no conjugate points, then  $\mathcal{C}_x^{m,r,T} = \emptyset$  for all  $x \in M$  and  $r < |T|$ .

**Lemma B.1.1** *Let  $\alpha > 0$ ,  $t_0 > 0$  and  $\mathbf{T}(R) = \alpha \log R^{-1}$ . Then there are  $C_{\text{nl}} > 0$  and  $c > 0$  such that if  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  of co-dimension  $k_1, k_2$ , and*

$$d(H_1, \mathcal{C}_{H_2}^{k_1+k_2-n-1,R,\mathbf{T}(R)}) > R$$

for all  $R < e^{-t_0/\alpha}$ , then  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, c \log R^{-1})$  non-looping pair with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$ , for  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}$ .

*Proof* By [8, Proposition 2.2, Lemma 4.1] there exist  $\tau > 0$ ,  $\delta > 0$ ,  $C_{\text{nl}} > 0$ ,  $C > 0$ , such that the pair  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, T(h))$  non-looping via  $(\tau, h^\delta)$  coverings with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$  in the window  $[a, b]$  for any  $0 < a < b$ , where  $T(h) = c \log h^{-1}$  for some  $c > 0$  depending on  $(M, g, \alpha)$ . Combining this result with Lemma 3.4 completes the proof. □

*Remark B.1.2* We note that [8, Proposition 2.2] was only proved for  $H_1 = H_2$ . However, the same argument works for the general case.

### B.1.1 Product manifolds

Let  $(M_i, g_i)$ ,  $i = 1, 2$ , be two compact Riemannian manifolds. Let  $M = M_1 \times M_2$  endowed with the product metric  $g = g_1 \oplus g_2$ . By [11, Lemma 1.1] we have  $\mathcal{C}_x^{n-1,r,T} = \emptyset$  for  $0 < r < |T|$ . Therefore, by Lemma B.1.1 for every  $\alpha, t_0 > 0$  there is  $C_{\text{nl}}$  such that every  $x \in M$  is  $(t_0, \alpha \log R^{-1})$  non-looping with constant  $C_{\text{nl}}$  for  $|\xi|_{g(x)}$ . Note that, integrating over  $M$ , and using

$$\mu_{S^*M}(A) = \int_M \mu_{S_x^*M}(A \cap S_x^*M) \, dv_g,$$

this also implies  $M$  is  $\alpha \log R^{-1}$  non-periodic. We point out that although  $\mathcal{C}_x^{n-1,r,T}$  is empty for  $0 < r < |T|$ ,  $M$  may, and often does, have conjugate points. For example, this is the case when  $M^1 = S^{n_1}$  with  $n_1 \geq 2$ .

*B.1.2 Flow invariance of non-looping condition*

In this section, we show that non-looping properties of a pair  $(H_1, H_2)$  are inherited by their flow-outs  $H^t := \pi(\varphi_t(SN^*H))$ . Note, for example, that a geodesic sphere is given by  $H^t$  when  $H = \{x\}$  is a point for some  $t > 0$ .

**Lemma B.1.3** *Suppose  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair. Then, for all  $s, t \in \mathbb{R}$  there exists  $C > 0$  such that  $(H_1^t, H_2^s)$  is a  $(t_0 + |t| + |s|, \tilde{\mathbf{T}})$  non-looping pair where  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) = \mathbf{T}(CR) - (|t| + |s|)$ .*

*Proof* First, note that  $SN^*H_j^t = \varphi_t(SN^*H_j) \cup \varphi_{-t}(SN^*H_j)$  for  $j = 1, 2$ . Let  $T > 0$  and suppose  $\rho \in B(\mathcal{L}_{H_1^t, H_2^s}^{R,1}(t_0, T), R)$ . Then, there is  $q_1 \in \mathcal{L}_{H_1^t, H_2^s}^{R,1}(t_0, T)$  such that  $d(q_1, \rho) < R$ . In particular, there are  $q_2 \in T^*M$  and  $t_0 \leq |t_1| \leq T$  such that  $d(q_1, q_2) < R$  and  $d(\varphi_{t_1}(q_2), SN^*H_2^s) < R$ .

Now, either  $\varphi_{-t}(q_1) \in SN^*H_1$  or  $\varphi_t(q_1) \in SN^*H_1$ . We consider the case  $\varphi_t(q_1) \in SN^*H_1$ , the other begin similar. Then, there exist  $C_t, C_s > 0$  such that

$$d(\varphi_t(q_1), \varphi_t(q_2)) < C_t R, \quad d(\varphi_{-t+t_1 \pm s} \circ \varphi_t(q_2), SN^*H_2) < C_s R.$$

In particular, letting  $C = \max(C_t, C_s)$ ,  $\varphi_t(q_1) \in \mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{CR}(t_0 + |t| + |s|, T - (|t| + |s|))$ , and, since  $d(\varphi_t(\rho), \varphi_t(q_1)) < CR$ ,

$$\varphi_t(\rho) \in B(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{CR,1}(t_0 + |t| + |s|, T - (|t| + |s|)), CR).$$

Repeating this argument when  $\varphi_{-t}(q_1) \in SN^*H_1$ , we obtain

$$\begin{aligned} & B_{SN^*H_1^t}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1^t, H_2^s}^{R,1}(t_0, T), R) \\ & \subset \bigcup_{\pm} \varphi_{\pm t} (B_{SN^*H_1}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{CR,1}(t_0 + |t| + |s|, T - (|t| + |s|)), CR)). \end{aligned}$$

In particular, there is  $C > 0$  such that

$$\begin{aligned} & \mu_{SN^*H_1^t} \left( B_{SN^*H_1^t}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1^t, H_2^s}^{R,1}(t_0, T), R) \right) \\ & \leq \sum_{\pm} C \mu_{SN^*H_1} \left( B_{SN^*H_1}(\mathcal{L}_{H_1, H_2}^{CR,1}(t_0 + |t| + |s|, T - (|t| + |s|)), CR) \right). \end{aligned}$$

Therefore, since  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, \mathbf{T})$  non-looping pair,  $(H_1^t, H_2^s)$  is a  $(t_0 + |t| + |s|, \tilde{\mathbf{T}})$  non-looping pair with  $\tilde{\mathbf{T}}(R) = \mathbf{T}(CR) - |t| - |s|$ . □

Now, by Lemma B.1.1, in the case  $d(y, \mathcal{C}_x^{n-1, R, \mathbf{T}(R)}) > R$ , for  $R < e^{-t_0/\alpha}$  and  $\mathbf{T}(R) = \alpha \log R^{-1}$ , we have  $(x, y)$  is a  $(t_0, c \log R^{-1})$  non-looping pair.

Hence, by Lemma B.1.3 that the geodesic spheres generated by  $x$  and  $y$  form a non-looping pair with resolution function  $\mathbf{T}(R) = \tilde{C} \log R^{-1}$  for some  $\tilde{C} > 0$ .

### B.2 Surfaces of revolution

Consider  $M = S^2$  with the metric a  $\iota^*g$  where

$$g(s, \theta) = ds^2 + \alpha^2(s)d\theta^2, \tag{B.1}$$

and  $\iota : [-\frac{\pi}{2}, \frac{\pi}{2}] \times \mathbb{R}/2\pi\mathbb{Z} \rightarrow S^2$ , with  $\iota(s, \theta) = (\cos(s) \cos(\theta), \cos(s) \sin(\theta), \sin(s))$ . Here,  $\alpha$  is a smooth function satisfying  $\alpha(\pm\frac{\pi}{2}) = 0$  and  $\pm\alpha'(\pm\pi/2) = 1$ . This assumption implies  $g$  is a smooth Riemannian metric. Furthermore, we assume  $-\alpha'(s) > 0$  for  $s \neq 0$  and  $\alpha''(0) < 0$ . Note that the round sphere is given by  $\alpha(s) = \cos(s)$ .

For a unit speed geodesic,  $t \mapsto (s(t), \theta(t))$  with  $(s(0), \theta(0)) = (0, 0)$ ,  $\dot{\theta}(0) > 0$ ,  $\dot{s}(0) > 0$ , we have by the Clairaut formula (see e.g. [3, Proposition 4.7])

$$(\dot{s}(t))^2 + \alpha^2(s(t))(\dot{\theta}(t))^2 = 1 \quad \text{and} \quad \dot{\theta}(t) = \alpha(s_+) \alpha^{-2}(s(t))$$

where  $s_+$  is the maximal value of  $s$  on the geodesic. In particular, putting  $t(s_+)$  for the first time when  $s(t) = s_+$ , we have  $s : [0, t(s_+)] \rightarrow [0, s_+]$  is invertible,

$$t(s) = \int_0^s \frac{\alpha(w)}{\sqrt{\alpha^2(w) - \alpha^2(s_+)}} dw, \quad \theta(t(s_+)) = \int_0^{t(s_+)} \frac{\alpha(s_+)}{\alpha^2(s(t))} dt$$

and, changing variables to  $w = s(t)$  and using  $\dot{s}(t) = \sqrt{1 - \frac{\alpha^2(s_+)}{\alpha^2(s(t))}}$ , we have

$$\theta(t(s_+)) = \int_0^{s_+} \frac{\alpha(s_+)}{\alpha(w)} \frac{1}{\sqrt{\alpha^2(w) - \alpha^2(s_+)}} dw.$$

We then define  $\theta_+(s_+) := 2\theta(t(s_+))$ . If we instead suppose  $\dot{\theta} > 0$  and  $\dot{s} < 0$ , we can define  $\theta_-(s_-)$  analogously where  $s_-$  is the minimal  $s$  value on the trajectory. Now, there is a smooth function

$$s_- : [0, \pi/2] \rightarrow [-\pi/2, 0]$$

such that if  $s_+$  is the maximal  $s$  value of a trajectory, then  $s_-(s_+)$  is the minimal  $s$  value. Moreover,  $\partial_{s_+} s_- < 0$ .

Finally, note that for a trajectory with maximal  $s$  value  $s_+$ ,  $s(0) = 0, \dot{s} \neq 0$ , if  $T$  is the second return time to  $s(0) = 0$ , then

$$\Theta_0(s_+) = \theta(T) - \theta(0), \quad \Theta_0(s_+) := \theta_+(s_+) + \theta_-(s_-(s_+)).$$

Note that apriori,  $\theta(T) - \theta(0)$  could depend on the precise geodesic whose maximal  $s$  value is  $s_+$ . However, the integrable torus,  $\mathbb{T}_{s_+}$ , consisting of all such geodesics has the same  $\theta(T) - \theta(0)$  up to sign.

In the next lemmas, we reduce the study of dynamical properties on  $(M, g)$  to the Poincaré section  $\{s(0) = 0, \dot{s}(0) > 0\} \subset TM$ . The function  $\Theta_0 : (0, \pi/2] \rightarrow \mathbb{R}$  is the change in  $\theta$  after a return to the Poincaré section. In particular,  $\mathbb{T}_{s_+}$  is a periodic torus (i.e. all its trajectories are periodic) if and only if for some  $p, q \in \mathbb{Z}, q \neq 0$ ,

$$\Theta_0(s_+) = 2\pi p/q.$$

**Lemma B.2.1** *Suppose there exists  $b > 0$  such that*

$$\partial_{s_+} \Theta_0(s_+) \neq 0, \quad s_+ \geq b.$$

*Then, there are  $C_{np}, c > 0$  such that every subset  $U \subset \{s > b\} \cup \{s < s_-(b)\}$  is  $\mathbf{T}$  non-periodic for  $\mathbf{T}(R) = cR^{-1/3}$  with constant  $C_{np}$ .*

*Proof* Suppose  $\rho \in S^*M$  with  $s_+(\rho) > b$ , and let  $t \in \mathbb{R}$  be such that

$$\varphi_t(B_{S^*M}(\rho, R)) \cap B_{S^*M}(\rho, R) \neq \emptyset. \tag{B.2}$$

Then, there is  $|t_1| \leq R$  such that  $d(\varphi_{t+t_1}(\rho), \rho) < (1 + C(|t| + |t_1|))R$ . Now, for some  $0 \leq t_2 \leq c$ , we have  $s(\varphi_{t_2}(\rho)) = 0$  and

$$d(\varphi_{t+t_1+t_2}(\rho), \varphi_{t_2}(\rho)) < (1 + C(|t| + |t_1| + t_2))R.$$

Let  $s_+$  be the maximal  $s$  value for the trajectory through  $\rho$ . Then, there are  $p, q \in \mathbb{Z}$  with  $|p|, |q| \leq C(1 + |t|), |q| \geq c(1 + |t|)$  such that

$$\left| \Theta_0(s_+) - 2\pi p/q \right| < C(1 + C(|t| + |t_1| + t_2))R/q \leq CR. \tag{B.3}$$

We have shown that if  $\rho \in S^*M$  is such that (B.2) holds, then  $\rho \in \bigcup_{s_+ \in A(t)} \mathbb{T}_{s_+}$ , where

$$A(t) := \{s_+ \in (b, \frac{\pi}{2}] : \exists p, q \in \mathbb{Z}, |p|, |q| \leq C(1 + |t|), (B.3) \text{ holds}, \}.$$

Next, we claim

$$|A(t)| \leq C(1 + |t|)^2 R. \tag{B.4}$$

Indeed,  $\#\{r \in [0, 1] : \exists p, q \in \mathbb{Z}, r = p/q, |p|, |q| \leq C(1 + |t|)\} \leq C(1 + |t|)^2$  and hence, the volume of possible values of  $\Theta_0(s_+)$  such that (B.3) holds is bounded by  $C(1 + |t|)^2 R$ . The claim in (B.4) then follows from the assumption  $\partial_{s_+} \Theta_0(s_+) \neq 0$  on  $s_+ \geq b$ .

Our next goal is to show that the bound in (B.4) translates to a bound on the set of  $\rho$  with (B.2). To see this, note that  $\mathbb{T}_{s_+} = \{|\xi_\theta| = \alpha(s_+)\} \cap S^*M$  where we work in the cotangent bundle with coordinates  $(s, \theta, \xi_s, \xi_\theta)$ . Therefore, when  $\alpha(s_+) < \alpha(s_0)$ , the intersection  $\mathbb{T}_{s_+} \cap S^*_{(s_0, \theta)}M$  is transversal for any  $\theta$ . In particular, for any  $\varepsilon > 0$  and  $s_0 \geq 0$ , there exists  $C_\varepsilon > 0$  such that for any  $A \subset [s_0 + \varepsilon, \pi/2]$

$$\mu_{S^*_{(s_0, \theta)}M} \left( \bigcup_{s_+ \in A} \mathbb{T}_{s_+} \cap S^*_{(s_0, \theta)}M \right) \leq C_\varepsilon |A|.$$

Moreover, since there is  $T > 0$  such that the restriction of the map  $(t, q) \mapsto \varphi_t(q)$

$$[-T, T] \times \left( \bigcup_{\substack{s_+ \geq s_0 + \varepsilon \\ \theta \in [0, 2\pi]}} S^*_{(s_0, \theta)}M \cap \mathbb{T}_{s_+} \right) \rightarrow \bigcup_{s_+ \geq s_0 + \varepsilon} \mathbb{T}_{s_+}$$

is a surjective local diffeomorphism,

$$\mu_{S^*M} \left( \bigcup_{s_+ \in A} \mathbb{T}_{s_+} \cap S^*M \right) \leq C_\varepsilon |A|. \tag{B.5}$$

In particular, by (B.4), since  $b > 0$ , there exists  $C_b > 0$  such that

$$\mu_{S^*M} \left( \bigcup_{s_+ \in A(t)} \mathbb{T}_{s_+} \cap S^*M \right) \leq C_b |A(t)| \leq C_b(1 + |t|)^2 R.$$

Hence, for  $U \subset \{s > b\} \cup \{s < s_-(b)\}$ ,

$$\mu_{S^*M} \left( B_{S^*M}(\mathcal{P}_U^R(t_0, \mathbf{T}(R)), R) \right) \leq C(1 + |\mathbf{T}(R)|)^2 R.$$

So, provided  $\mathbf{T}(R) \leq R^{-1/3}$ ,  $U$  is  $\mathbf{T}(R)$  non-periodic with constant  $C_{np} = C/2$ .  
 $\square$

**Lemma B.2.2** *Suppose  $x_0$  is a pole, and  $x_1 = (s_1, \theta_1)$  for  $-\pi/2 < s_1 < \pi/2$ . Then, there is  $C_{nl} > 0$  such that  $(x_0, x_1)$  is a  $\mathbf{T}(R) = R^{-1}$  non-looping pair.*

*Proof* Suppose  $x_0$  is the pole with  $s = \pi/2$ . Suppose  $\rho \in S_{x_1}^* M$  and there exists  $\rho_1 \in S_{x_1}^* M$  such that  $d(\rho, \rho_1) < R$  and  $\varphi_t(B(\rho_1, R)) \cap B(S_{x_0}^* M, R) \neq \emptyset$ . Then, there is  $\rho_2 \in B(\rho_1, R)$  such that  $s_+(\rho_2) > \pi/2 - R$ . Therefore, there is  $C > 0$  such that  $s_+(\rho) > \pi/2 - CR$  and (since  $|s_1| < \pi/2$ ),

$$\mu_{S_{x_1}^* M} \left( \bigcup_{s_+ > \pi/2 - CR} \mathbb{T}_{s_+} \cap S_{x_1}^* M \right) \leq CR.$$

In particular, for any  $t_0 > 0, T > 0$ ,

$$\mu_{S_{x_1}^* M} \left( B(\mathcal{L}_{x_1, x_0}^{R, 1}(t_0, T), R) \right) \leq CR$$

and hence  $(x_0, x_1)$  is a  $\mathbf{T}(R) = R^{-1}$  non-looping pair. □

**Lemma B.2.3** *Suppose the assumptions of Lemma B.2.1 hold and  $x_0 = (s_0, \theta_0)$  with  $s \in (-\pi/2, s_-(b)) \cup (b, \pi/2)$ . Then there is  $\delta > 0$  such that  $x_0$  is  $\mathbf{T}(R) = R^{-\delta}$  non-looping.*

*Proof* The proof is identical to [11, Lemma 5.1]. □

### B.2.1 Perturbed spheres

Next, we construct examples which have large (positive measure) periodic sets as well as large non-periodic sets. In particular, we find examples where the assumptions of Lemma B.2.1 hold and such that there is  $c > 0$  with the property that the flow is periodic on  $-c < s < c$ . If  $s_0 > 0$ , we will call  $(s_0, \theta_0)$  *aperiodic* if

$$\partial_{s_+} \Theta_0(s_+) \neq 0 \text{ on } \{s_+ \geq s_0\}.$$

In the case  $s_0 < 0$ , we require the same condition on  $\{\alpha(s_+) \leq \alpha(s)\}$ . We define the *aperiodic set* to be the set of aperiodic points and Theorem 2 holds for any  $U$  inside this set.

In order to do this, we make a small perturbation of the round metric  $(\alpha(s) = \cos s)$ . First, we compute

$$\begin{aligned} \partial_{s_+} \theta_+ &= 2\alpha'(s_+) \int_a^{s_+} [\alpha^2(w) - 2\alpha^2(s_+)] \frac{2(\alpha'(w))^2 + \alpha(w)\alpha''(w)}{\sqrt{\alpha^2(w) - \alpha^2(s_+)\alpha^3(w)(\alpha'(w))^2}} dw \\ &\quad - 2\alpha'(s_+) \frac{\alpha^2(b) - 2\alpha^2(s_+)}{\sqrt{\alpha^2(b) - \alpha^2(s_+)\alpha^2(b)\alpha'(b)}} \end{aligned}$$

$$+ 2\alpha'(s_+) \int_0^b \frac{\alpha(w)}{(\alpha^2(w) - \alpha^2(s_+))^{3/2}} dw.$$

Let  $0 < a < b < \pi/2$  and  $\alpha_\varepsilon = \alpha_0 + \varepsilon(f_+ + f_-)$ , with  $\text{supp } f_+ \subset (a, b)$  and  $\text{supp } f_- \subset (-\pi/2, 0)$ . We have for  $s_+ \geq b$ ,

$$\partial_\varepsilon \partial_{s_+} \theta_+ \Big|_{\varepsilon=0} = -2\alpha'_0(s_+) \int_0^b f_+(w) \frac{2\alpha_0^2(w) + \alpha_0^2(s_+)}{(\alpha_0^2(w) - \alpha_0^2(s_+))^{5/2}} dw.$$

Arguing identically for  $\theta_-$ , if  $\alpha_\varepsilon = \alpha_0 + \varepsilon(f_+ + f_-)$  with  $\text{supp } f_- \subset (s_-(b), s_-(a))$  and  $\text{supp } f_+ \subset (0, \pi/2)$ , then

$$\partial_\varepsilon \partial_{s_-} \theta_- \Big|_{\varepsilon=0} = -2\alpha'_0(s_-) \int_{-b}^0 f_-(w) \frac{2\alpha_0^2(w) + \alpha_0^2(s_-)}{(\alpha_0^2(w) - \alpha_0^2(s_-))^{5/2}} dw.$$

To construct an example where the assumptions of Lemma B.2.1 hold, let  $\alpha_0(s) = \cos(s)$  so that  $\alpha_0$  induces the standard round metric. Let  $0 < a < b < \frac{\pi}{2}$ ,  $f_+$  not identically 0 and  $f_+ \geq 0$  with  $\text{supp } f_+ \subset (a, b)$ , and let  $f_- \geq 0$  with  $\text{supp } f_- \subset (s_-(b), s_-(a))$ . Then, we have for  $s_+ \geq b$ , and  $\Theta_{0,\varepsilon}$  corresponding to the perturbed metric with  $\alpha_\varepsilon$ ,

$$\partial_\varepsilon \partial_{s_+} \left( \Theta_{0,\varepsilon}(s_+) \right) > 0, \quad s_+ \geq b.$$

In particular, we may choose  $\varepsilon_0 > 0$  small enough such that for  $0 < \varepsilon < \varepsilon_0$  and  $\alpha = \alpha_\varepsilon$ , we have  $-\alpha'_\varepsilon(s) > 0$  when  $s \neq 0$ , and

$$\partial_{s_+} \left( \Theta_{0,\varepsilon}(s_+) \right) > 0, \quad s_+ \geq b.$$

Moreover, since  $\alpha_0$  is the round metric on the sphere, the flow is periodic for trajectories not leaving  $(s_-(a), a)$ . (See Fig. 1)

### B.2.2 The spherical pendulum

We now recall the spherical pendulum on  $S^2$  whose Hamiltonian is given in the  $(s, \theta)$  coordinates by

$$q(s, \theta, \xi_s, \xi_\theta) = \xi_s^2 + \cos^{-2}(s)\xi_\theta^2 + 2 \sin s - E.$$

This Hamiltonian describes the movement of a pendulum of mass 1 moving without friction on the surface of a sphere of radius 1. When  $E > 2$ , up to reparametrization of the integral curves, the dynamics for the spherical



pendulum are equivalent to those for the Hamiltonian  $p = |\xi|_{l^*g}^2$  and  $g$  is given by

$$g = (E - 2 \sin(s))ds^2 + (E - 2 \sin(s)) \cos^2(s)d\theta^2.$$

Making a further change of variables in the  $s$  variable, we can put the metric in the form (B.1) and, moreover, by [26] for  $E \geq \frac{14}{\sqrt{17}}$ ,  $|\partial_{s_+} \Theta_0| > c > 0$  for  $s_+ \in (0, \pi/2]$ . Note that the failure of this condition at the torus  $\mathbb{T}_0$  is due to the fact that this torus is singular, consisting of the two curves  $\{s = 0, \theta \in \mathbb{R}/2\pi\mathbb{Z}, \xi_r = 0, |\xi_\theta| = \alpha(0)\}$ . In fact, it is easy to see that  $|\Theta_0(s_+)| > cs_+^{1/2}$  for  $s_+$  near 0. This, together with Lemmas B.2.1 and [11, Lemma 5.1] are enough to obtain the results in Table 2 and that Theorem 2 applies to the spherical pendulum with  $U = M$ .

### B.3 Submanifolds of manifolds with Anosov geodesic flow

We next recall some examples when  $(M, g)$  has Anosov geodesic flow. The geodesic flow is Anosov if there is  $\mathbf{B} > 0$  such that for all  $\rho \in T^*M$  there is a splitting

$$T_\rho T^*M = E_+(\rho) \oplus E_-(\rho) \oplus \mathbb{R}H_\rho(\rho)$$

such that

$$|d\varphi_t(\mathbf{v})| \leq \mathbf{B}e^{\mp \frac{t}{\mathbf{B}}} |\mathbf{v}|, \quad \mathbf{v} \in E_\pm(\rho), \quad t \rightarrow \pm\infty,$$

where  $|\cdot|$  is the norm induced by a Riemannian metric on  $T^*M$ . Here,  $E_+(\rho)$  is called the stable space and  $E_-(\rho)$ , the unstable space.

We also note (see [20, 32]) that a manifold with non-positive sectional curvature has no conjugate points and that

$$\begin{aligned} \text{negative sectional curvature} &\Rightarrow \text{Anosov geodesic flow} \\ &\Rightarrow \text{no conjugate points.} \end{aligned}$$

Note that these implications are *not* equivalences. Indeed, there exist manifolds with Anosov geodesic flow containing sets with strictly positive sectional curvature as well as manifolds with no conjugate points which do not have Anosov geodesic flow.

One of the main goals of [8] was to prove that various submanifolds of manifolds with the Anosov or non-focal property are non-recurrent via coverings. We will review only some of these results here, referring the reader to [8]

for further examples. In what follows we present several dynamical lemmas which yield the statements from Table 2.

Define for a submanifold  $H \subset M$ , and for every  $\rho \in SN^*H$

$$m_{\pm}(H, \rho) := \dim(E_{\pm}(\rho) \cap T_{\rho}SN^*H).$$

Note that in two dimensions  $m_{\pm}(H, \rho) \neq 0$  is equivalent to  $H$  being tangent to, and having the same curvature as, a stable/unstable horosphere with conormal  $\rho$ . In fact, in any dimension, a generic  $H \subset M$  satisfies  $m_{\pm}(H, \rho) = 0$  for all  $\rho \in SN^*H$ .

**Lemma B.3.1** *Let  $H \subset M$  be a smooth submanifold. Suppose  $(M, g)$  is a manifold with Anosov geodesic flow and for all  $\rho \in SN^*H$*

$$m_+(H, \rho) + m_-(H, \rho) < n - 1 \quad \text{or} \quad m_-(H, \rho)m_+(H, \rho) = 0.$$

*Then there are  $c, \delta, \tau > 0$  such that for all  $0 < a < b$ ,  $H$  is  $c \log h^{-1}$  non-recurrent via  $(\tau, R(h))$  coverings for the symbol  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}$  in the window  $[a, b]$ .*

*Proof* The proof of this result is that of [8, Theorem 6], see [8, Section 5.1].  $\square$

**Lemma B.3.2** *Suppose  $(M, g)$  is a manifold with Anosov geodesic flow and  $H_1, H_2 \subset M$  are a smooth submanifolds such that for  $i = 1, 2$ ,  $\sup_{\rho \in SN^*H_i} m_{\pm}(H_i, \rho) = 0$ . Then there are  $c, t_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < a < b$ ,  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, c \log R)$  non-looping pair for  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}$  in the window  $[a, b]$ .*

*Proof* By [8, Proposition 2.2, Lemma 5.1] (in particular, adapting the arguments in [8, “Treatment of  $D \in \{D_i\}_{i \in \mathcal{I}_K}$ ”, page 38]) there exist  $\tau > 0, \delta > 0, C_{nl} > 0, C > 0$ , such that the pair  $(H_1, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, T(h))$  non-looping via  $(\tau, h^{\delta})$  coverings with constant  $C_{nl}$  in the window  $[a, b]$  for any  $0 < a < b$ , where  $T(h) = c \log h^{-1}$  for some  $c > 0$  depending on  $(M, g, \alpha)$ . Combining this result with Lemma 3.4 yields the claim.  $\square$

Recall that a stable/unstable horosphere is defined by the property that  $T_{\rho}SN^*H = E_{\pm}(\rho)$  for all  $\rho \in SN^*H$ .

**Lemma B.3.3** *Suppose  $(M, g)$  is a manifold with Anosov geodesic flow,  $H_{\pm} \subset M$  is a compact subset of a stable/unstable horosphere and  $H_2 \subset M$  is a submanifold with  $m_{\pm}(H_2, \rho) < n - 1$  for all  $\rho \in SN^*H_2$ . Then, there are  $c, t_0 > 0$  such that for all  $0 < a < b$ ,  $(H_{\pm}, H_2)$  is a  $(t_0, c \log R)$  non-looping pair for  $p(x, \xi) = |\xi|_{g(x)}$  in the window  $[a, b]$ .*

For simplicity, we prove only Lemma B.3.3 but point out that the arguments similar to those in [8, Lemma 5.1] can be used to obtain much more general statements.

*Proof* We consider the case  $H_+$ . The other case following identically. By Lemma 3.4 it suffices to show  $(H_+, H_2)$  is a non-looping pair via coverings. Thus, by [8, Proposition 2.2] and Lemma 3.4 it suffices to show there exists  $\alpha > 0$  such that for all  $(t, \rho) \in [t_0, T_0] \times SN^*H_+$  such that  $d(\varphi_t(\rho), SN^*H_2) \leq e^{-\alpha|t|}/\alpha$ , there exists  $\mathbf{w} \in T_\rho SN^*H_+$  for which the restriction

$$d\psi_{(t,\rho)} : \mathbb{R}\partial_t \times \mathbb{R}\mathbf{w} \rightarrow T_{\psi(t,\rho)}\mathbb{R}^{n+1}$$

has left inverse  $L_{(t,\rho)}$  with  $\|L_{(t,\rho)}\| \leq \alpha e^{\alpha|t|}$ . Here,  $\psi : \mathbb{R} \times SN^*H_+ \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$  is given by  $\psi(t, \rho) = F \circ \varphi_t(\rho)$  and  $F : T^*M \rightarrow \mathbb{R}^{n+1}$  is a defining function for  $SN^*H_2 = F^{-1}(0)$ .

Note that  $T_\rho SN^*H_+ = E_+(\rho)$  and there is  $\mathbf{D} > 0$  such  $d\varphi_t : E_+(\rho) \rightarrow E_+(\varphi_t(\rho))$  is invertible with inverse satisfying

$$\|(d\varphi_t)^{-1}\| \leq e^{-\mathbf{D}|t|}/\mathbf{D}.$$

Since  $H_2$  is compact, and  $m_+(H_2, q) < n - 1$  for all  $q \in SN^*H_2$ , there is  $c > 0$  such that for all  $q \in SN^*H_2$  there is  $\mathbf{u} \in E_+(q)$  with  $|\mathbf{u}| = 1$  such that  $|dF\mathbf{u}| \geq c|\mathbf{u}|$ .

Since  $\rho \mapsto E_+(\rho)$  is  $\nu$ -Hölder continuous for some  $\nu > 0$  [30, Theorem 19.1.6], there is  $C_M > 0$  and  $\tilde{\mathbf{u}} \in E_+(\tilde{q})$  with

$$d(\tilde{\mathbf{u}}, \mathbf{u}) < C_M d(q, \tilde{q})^\nu, \quad |\tilde{\mathbf{u}}| = 1.$$

Therefore,

$$|dF\tilde{\mathbf{u}}| \geq (c - C d(q, \tilde{q})^\nu)|\tilde{\mathbf{u}}|.$$

Let  $\tilde{q} = \varphi_t(\rho)$ , so that  $d(q, \tilde{q}) < e^{-\alpha t}/\alpha$  and set  $\mathbf{w} = (d\varphi_t)^{-1}(\tilde{\mathbf{u}})$ . The claim follows provided  $\alpha > 1$  is large enough (depending on  $\mathbf{D}, \nu, c, C$ ).  $\square$

**Lemma B.3.4** *Suppose  $(M, g)$  has Anosov geodesic flow and non-positive curvature. Then if  $H \subset M$  is a totally geodesic submanifold,  $m_\pm(H, \rho) \equiv 0$ .*

*Proof* We need only show that for a totally geodesics submanifold  $m_+(H, \rho) = m_-(H, \rho) = 0$ . It is easier to work on the tangent space side, so we will do so, denoting  $E_\pm^\sharp(\rho^\sharp)$  for the dual stable and unstable bundles.

Suppose  $\rho^\sharp \in SNH$ . Then, arguing as in [8, Proof of Theorem 4.C], and using that  $H$  is totally geodesic, we have for all  $v \in T_{\rho^\sharp}SNH$

$$-\langle \tilde{\nabla}_{d\pi v} N, d\pi v \rangle = \langle \rho^\sharp, \Pi_H(d\pi v, d\pi v) \rangle = 0.$$

Here  $N : (-\varepsilon, \varepsilon) \rightarrow NH$  is a smooth vectorfield with  $N(0) = \rho^\sharp$  and  $N'(0) = v$ ,  $\tilde{\nabla}$  is the Levi-Civita connection on  $M$ , and  $\Pi_H$  is the second

fundamental form to  $H$ . On the other hand, by [8, (5.46)], for  $v_{\pm} \in E_{\pm}^{\sharp}(\rho^{\sharp})$ ,

$$| - \langle \tilde{\nabla}_{d\pi v_{\pm}} N, d\pi v_{\pm} \rangle | = | \langle \rho^{\sharp}, \Pi_{\mathcal{W}_{\pm}}(d\pi v, d\pi v) \rangle | > 0,$$

where  $\mathcal{W}_{\pm}$  is a stable/unstable horosphere with normal vector  $\rho^{\sharp}$ . Therefore,  $T_{\rho^{\sharp}}SNH \cap E_{\pm}^{\sharp}(\rho^{\sharp}) = \emptyset$  and in particular  $m_{\pm}(H, \rho) = 0$ .  $\square$

## References

1. Avakumović, V.G.: Über die Eigenfunktionen auf geschlossenen Riemannschen Mannigfaltigkeiten. *Math. Z.* **65**, 327–344 (1956)
2. Bérard, P.H.: On the wave equation on a compact Riemannian manifold without conjugate points. *Math. Z.* **155**(3), 249–276 (1977)
3. Besse, A.L.: Manifolds all of whose geodesics are closed, volume 93 of *Ergebnisse der Mathematik und ihrer Grenzgebiete [Results in Mathematics and Related Areas]*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York (1978). With appendices by D. B. A. Epstein, J.-P. Bourguignon, L. Bérard-Bergery, M. Berger and J. L. Kazdan
4. Bonthonneau, Y.: The  $\Theta$  function and the Weyl law on manifolds without conjugate points. *Doc. Math.* **22**, 1275–1283 (2017)
5. Bruggeman, R.W.: Fourier coefficients of automorphic forms, volume 865 of *Lecture Notes in Mathematics*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin-New York, 1981. *Mathematische Lehrbücher und Monographien, II. Abteilung: Mathematische Monographien [Mathematical Textbooks and Monographs, Part II: Mathematical Monographs]*, 48
6. Burns, K., Paternain, G.P.: On the growth of the number of geodesics joining two points. In: *International Conference on Dynamical Systems (Montevideo, 1995)*, volume 362 of *Pitman Res. Notes Math. Ser.*, pp. 7–20. Longman, Harlow (1996)
7. Canzani, Y.: Monochromatic random waves for general riemannian manifolds. In: *Frontiers in Analysis and Probability*. Springer (2020)
8. Canzani, Y., Galkowski, J.: Improvements for eigenfunction averages: an application of geodesic beams. [arXiv:1809.06296](https://arxiv.org/abs/1809.06296), to appear in *J. Differential Geom.* (2019)
9. Canzani, Y., Galkowski, J.: On the growth of eigenfunction averages: microlocalization and geometry. *Duke Math. J.* **168**(16), 2991–3055 (2019)
10. Canzani, Y., Galkowski, J.: Growth of high  $L^p$  norms for eigenfunctions: an application of geodesic beams. [arXiv:2003.04597](https://arxiv.org/abs/2003.04597) to appear in *Anal. PDE* (2020)
11. Canzani, Y., Galkowski, J.: Eigenfunction concentration via geodesic beams. *J. Reine Angew. Math.* **775**, 197–257 (2021)
12. Canzani, Y., Galkowski, J.: Logarithmic improvements in the Weyl law and exponential bounds on the number of closed geodesics are predominant. [arXiv:2204.11921](https://arxiv.org/abs/2204.11921) (2022)
13. Canzani, Y., Hanin, B.: Scaling limit for the kernel of the spectral projector and remainder estimates in the pointwise Weyl law. *Anal. PDE* **8**(7), 1707–1731 (2015)
14. Canzani, Y., Hanin, B.:  $C^{\infty}$  scaling asymptotics for the spectral projector of the Laplacian. *J. Geom. Anal.* **28**(1), 111–122 (2018)
15. Chazarain, J.: Formule de Poisson pour les variétés riemanniennes. *Invent. Math.* **24**, 65–82 (1974)
16. Colin de Verdière, Y.: Spectre du laplacien et longueurs des géodésiques périodiques. II. *Compos. Math.* **27**(2), 159–184 (1973)
17. Duistermaat, J.J., Guillemin, V.W.: The spectrum of positive elliptic operators and periodic bicharacteristics. *Invent. Math.* **29**(1), 39–79 (1975)
18. Dyatlov, S., Guillarmou, C.: Microlocal limits of plane waves and Eisenstein functions. *Ann. Sci. Éc. Norm. Supér. (4)* **47**(2), 371–448 (2014)

19. Dyatlov, S., Zworski, M.: Mathematical theory of scattering resonances. **200**, xi+634 (2019)
20. Eberlein, P.: When is a geodesic flow of Anosov type?. I. *J. Differ. Geom.* **8**, 437–463 (1973)
21. Gårding, L.: On the asymptotic distribution of the eigenvalues and eigenfunctions of elliptic differential operators. *Math. Scand.* **1**, 237–255 (1953)
22. Galkowski, J.: Defect measures of eigenfunctions with maximal  $L^\infty$  growth. *Ann. Inst. Fourier (Grenoble)* **69**(4), 1757–1798 (2019)
23. Good, A.: Local analysis of Selberg’s trace formula, volume 1040 of *Lecture Notes in Mathematics*. Springer-Verlag, Berlin (1983)
24. Hejhal, D.A.: Sur certaines séries de Dirichlet associées aux géodésiques fermées d’une surface de Riemann compacte. *C. R. Acad. Sci. Paris Sér. I Math.* **294**(8), 273–276 (1982)
25. Hörmander, L.: The spectral function of an elliptic operator. *Acta Math.* **121**, 193–218 (1968)
26. Horozov, E.: On the isoenergetical nondegeneracy of the spherical pendulum. *Phys. Lett. A* **173**(3), 279–283 (1993)
27. Iosevich, A., Wyman, E.: Weyl law improvement for products of spheres. *Anal. Math.* **47**(3), 593–612 (2021)
28. Ivrii, V.J.: The second term of the spectral asymptotics for a Laplace-Beltrami operator on manifolds with boundary. *Funktional. Anal. i Prilozhen.* **14**(2), 25–34 (1980)
29. Iwaniec, H.: Nonholomorphic modular forms and their applications. In: *Modular forms (Durham, 1983)*, Ellis Horwood Ser. Math. Appl.: Statist. Oper. Res., pp. 157–196. Horwood, Chichester (1984)
30. Katok, A., Hasselblatt, B.: Introduction to the modern theory of dynamical systems, volume 54 of *Encyclopedia of Mathematics and its Applications*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (1995). With a supplementary chapter by Katok and Leonardo Mendoza
31. Keeler, B.: A logarithmic improvement in the two-point weyl law for manifolds without conjugate points. [arXiv:1905.05136](https://arxiv.org/abs/1905.05136) (2019)
32. Klingenberg, W.: Riemannian manifolds with geodesic flow of Anosov type. *Ann. Math.* **2**(99), 1–13 (1974)
33. Koch, H., Tataru, D., Zworski, M.: Semiclassical  $L^p$  estimates. *Ann. Henri Poincaré* **8**(5), 885–916 (2007)
34. Kuznecov, N.V.: The Petersson conjecture for cusp forms of weight zero and the Linnik conjecture. *Sums of Kloosterman sums. Mat. Sb. (N.S.)* **111**(153)(3), 334–383, 479 (1980)
35. Levitan, B.M.: On the asymptotic behavior of the spectral function of a self-adjoint differential equation of the second order. *Izvestiya Akad. Nauk SSSR. Ser. Mat.* **16**, 325–352 (1952)
36. Minakshisundaram, S., Pleijel, A.: Some properties of the eigenfunctions of the Laplace-operator on Riemannian manifolds. *Can. J. Math.* **1**, 242–256 (1949)
37. Safarov, Y., Vassiliev, D.: The asymptotic distribution of eigenvalues of partial differential operators, volume 155 of *Translations of Mathematical Monographs*. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI (1997). Translated from the Russian manuscript by the authors
38. Safarov, Y.G.: Asymptotic of the spectral function of a positive elliptic operator without the nontrap condition. *Funct. Anal. Appl.* **22**(3), 213–223 (1988)
39. Seeley, R.T.: Complex powers of an elliptic operator. pp. 288–307 (1967)
40. Sogge, C.D.: Fourier integrals in classical analysis, volume 105 of *Cambridge Tracts in Mathematics*. Cambridge University Press, Cambridge (1993)
41. Sogge, C.D., Zelditch, S.: Riemannian manifolds with maximal eigenfunction growth. *Duke Math. J.* **114**(3), 387–437 (2002)
42. Stein, E.M., Shakarchi, R.: Real analysis, volume 3 of *Princeton Lectures in Analysis*. Princeton University Press, Princeton, NJ (2005). Measure theory, integration, and Hilbert spaces

43. Volovoy, A.V.: Improved two-term asymptotics for the eigenvalue distribution function of an elliptic operator on a compact manifold. *Commun. Partial Differ. Equ.* **15**(11), 1509–1563 (1990)
44. Volovoy, A.V.: Verification of the Hamilton flow conditions associated with Weyl's conjecture. *Ann. Global Anal. Geom.* **8**(2), 127–136 (1990)
45. Weinstein, A.: Fourier integral operators, quantization, and the spectra of Riemannian manifolds. In: *Géométrie symplectique et physique mathématique (Colloq. Internat. CNRS, No. 237, Aix-en-Provence, 1974)*, pp. 289–298. (1975) With questions by W. Klingenberg and K. Bleuler and replies by the author
46. Weyl, H.: Das asymptotische Verteilungsgesetz der Eigenwerte linearer partieller Differentialgleichungen (mit einer Anwendung auf die Theorie der Hohlraumstrahlung). *Math. Ann.* **71**(4), 441–479 (1912)
47. Zelditch, S.: Kuznecov sum formulae and Szegő limit formulae on manifolds. *Commun. Partial Differ. Equ.* **17**(1–2), 221–260 (1992)
48. Zworski, M.: *Semiclassical analysis*, volume 138 of Graduate Studies in Mathematics. American Mathematical Society, Providence, RI (2012)

**Publisher's Note** Springer Nature remains neutral with regard to jurisdictional claims in published maps and institutional affiliations.